

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island -- Retirement Board Meeting

Schedule Wednesday, Jul 11, 2018 9:00 AM — 11:30 AM EDT

Venue 50 Service Avenue, Warwick, Rhode Island, 2nd Floor

Conference Room

Description Monthly Retirement Board Meeting

Notes for Participants Parking is available in front of our building. Additional parking

is available in the parking lot as you pass through the gate which will open using your identification. You can enter either by the back parking lot entrance to come up the stairs to the 2nd floor or you can walk around to the main entrance which is

in the front of the building to enter.

If you are unable to attend the July meeting, please contact

Frank at 462-7610 or Roxanne at 462-7608.

Organizer Roxanne

Agenda

Ро	ested Agenda	1
		2
1.	Chairperson Call to Order Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner	5
2.	Approval of the Draft Meeting Minutes of the May 11, 2018 Retirement Board Meeting For Vote - Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner	6
	Nay 2018 Retirement Minutes FINAL.pdf	7

3.	Chairperson's Report For Report - Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner	12
3.	 Quarterly Update on the Investment Portfolio as of May 31, 2018 For Report - Presented by Alec Stais 	13
3.2	Quarterly Update provided by TIAA as of May 31, 2018For Report	14
	► TIAA Plan Review for State of Rhode Island ERSRI Meeting July 11 2018.pdf	15
4.	Executive Director's Report For Report - Presented by Frank J. Karpinski	39
5.	Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judith A. Palumbo vs. ERSRI For Vote - Presented by Michael P. Robinson	40
	Administrative Appeal - Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judith A. Palumbo vs ERSRI.pdf	41
6.	Approval of the May and June Pensions as Presented by ERSRI For Vote - Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner	165
	New Retiree Report May 2018.xlsx	166
	New Retiree Report June 2018.xlsx	168
7.	Legal Counsel Report For Report - Presented by Michael P. Robinson	170
		171
8.	Committee Reports	179

8.1. Disability Subcommittee For Vote	180
₽ 2018-06-08 Consent Agenda.pdf	181
∠ (RESTRICTED)	
▶ (RESTRICTED)	
∠ (RESTRICTED)	
∠ (RESTRICTED)	
∠ (RESTRICTED)	
🔎 2018-07-03 Consent Agenda.pdf	212
∠ (RESTRICTED)	
8.2. Administration, Audit, Risk & Compliance Subcommittee	222
For Report - Presented by Thomas Mullaney	
8.2.1. Recommendation to approve Change Control Requests for Morneau Shepell Ariel System For Vote - Presented by Thomas Mullaney	223
CCR List for Admin Sub_Committee_5-9-2018.pdf	224
8.3. Governance and Member Services Subcommittees For Discussion and Consideration - Presented by John P. Maguire and	225
Marcia B. Reback	
8.3.1. Discussion and Consideration of Recommendation to Maintain the Existing Regulation Regarding the Effective Date of Retirement for Teachers Retiring at the end of the School Year	226
For Vote - Presented by John P. Maguire and Marcia B. Reback	
Teacher July 1 DOR Final.docx	227
8.3.2. Discussion and Consideration of Recommendation to Promulgate a Regulation to Adjust the Eligibility for the Annual Benefit Adjustment for Teachers Retiring at the End of the School Year For Vote - Presented by John P. Maguire and Marcia B. Reback	232
8.4. Governance Subcommittee For Report - Presented by John P. Maguire	233

8.5. Member Services Subcommittee For Report - Presented by Marcia B. Reback	234
Adjournment For Vote - Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner	235
10. Appendix	236
10.1. Draft Subcommittee Minutes	237
5-9-2018 Administration SC minutes final.pdf	238
4-4-2018 Member Services SC minutes final.pdf	240
↓ 4-4-2018 Governance SC minutes draft.pdf	242
10.2. Post Retirement Employment - June	245
June 2018 Post-Retirement Memo Cover Sheet.docx	246
June 2018 Post-Retirement(School).xls	247
June 2018 Post-Retirement(MERS).xlsx	265
June 2018 Post-Retirement (18K).xls	268
June 2018 Post-Retirement (Nurses).xls	270
10.3. Post-Retirement Employment - July	271
July 2018 Post-Retirement Memo Cover Sheet.docx	272
July 2018 Post-Retirement Employment (School).xls	273
■ July 2018 Post-Retirement Employment (MERS).xls	294
■ July 2018 Post-Retirement Employment (18K).xls	297
■ July 2018 Post-Retirement Employment (Nurses).xls	298

299
300
305
307
311
313
317
318
420



Posted Agenda

Posted Agenda Page 2 of 523



EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF RHODE ISLAND

RETIREMENT BOARD MONTHLY MEETING

Wednesday, July 11, 2018 9:00 a.m. 2nd Floor Conference Room 50 Service Avenue, Warwick, RI

- I. Chairperson Call to Order
- II. Approval of the Draft Meeting Minutes of the May 11, 2018 Retirement Board Meeting
- III. Chairperson's Report
 - Quarterly Update on the Investment Portfolio as of May 31, 2018 by CIO Alec Stais and Defined Contribution Plan Update from TIAA by David Iden, Relationship Manager and Matthew DiCroce, Director of Institutional Investment Strategy
- IV. Executive Director's Report
- V. Administrative Decisions
 - Administrative Appeal Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judith A. Palumbo vs. ERSRI
- VI. Approval of the May and June Pensions as Presented by ERSRI
- VII. Legal Counsel Report
- VIII. Committee Reports

Disability Subcommittee – (See Attachments I and II)

Administration Subcommittee

• Recommendation to Approve Change Control Requests for Morneau Shepell Ariel System

Governance and Member Services Subcommittees

- Discussion and Consideration of Recommendation to Maintain the Existing Regulation Regarding the Effective Date of Retirement for Teachers Retiring at the End of the School Year
- Discussion and Consideration of Recommendation to Promulgate a Regulation to Adjust the Eligibility for the Annual Benefit Adjustment for Teachers Retiring at the End of the School Year

Governance Subcommittee - Update

Member Services Subcommittee - Update

IX. Adjournment

Posted Agenda Page 3 of 523

Attachment I

Disability Applications and Hearings on June 8, 2018

- * Adele Goss
- * Kerry Etienne
- * Robert Coffey
- Scott Rogers
- * Ruth Lemus
- * Sean Lafferty
- * Danny Oliveira
- David Ciliberto
- Lisa Dinobile
- * James Pion
- * Mark Thompson
- ** Janet Durfee-Hidalgo
- ** Lisa Rattenni
- ** Deborah Salvatore
- ** Deborah Bourgoin

^{*}Votes by the full Board on these applications will be limited to approvals made by the Disability Subcommittee at their June 8, 2018 meeting.

^{**}Recommendations on these denied applications or decisions reversing prior denials were approved by the Disability Subcommittee at their June 8, 2018 meeting.

Posted Agenda Page 4 of 523

Attachment II

Disability Applications and Hearings on July 3, 2018

- * Debra Marshall
- * Susan Finocchiaro
- David Laferriere
- Kevin Gleason
- * John Karalis
- * Daniel Federowicz
- * George Wheelan
- * Eugene Bedard
- ** Adele Goss
- ** Sean Lafferty
- ** David Ciliberto

^{*}Votes by the full Board on these applications will be limited to approvals made by the Disability Subcommittee at their July 3, 2018 meeting

^{**}Votes by the full Board on these denied applications, and on decisions reversing prior denials are subject to approval of the decisions by the Disability Subcommittee at their July 3, 2018 meeting



1. Chairperson Call to Order

Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner



2. Approval of the Draft Meeting Minutes of the May 11, 2018 Retirement Board Meeting

For Vote

Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner



Employees' Retirement Board of Rhode Island Meeting Minutes

Friday, May 11, 2018 9:00 a.m.

University of Rhode Island

W. Alton Jones Campus

Whispering Pines Conference Center

59 Louttit Lane, West Greenwich, RI

The Meeting of the Retirement Board was called to order at 9:00 a.m., Friday, May 11, 2018 in the Sycamore Lodge, 59 Louttit Lane, West Greenwich, RI.

I. Roll Call of Members

The following members were present at roll call: General Treasurer Seth Magaziner; Roger P. Boudreau; Mark A. Carruolo; Brian M. Daniels; Michael DiBiase; Paul L. Dion, Ph.D.; Thomas M. Lambert; John P. Maguire; Thomas A. Mullaney; Claire M. Newell; Marcia B. Reback; Jean Rondeau and Dr. Laura Shawhughes.

Also in attendance: Frank J. Karpinski, ERSRI Executive Director; Attorney Michael P. Robinson, Board Counsel; Patrick Marr, Chief of Staff; Amy L. Crane, General Counsel; Kate Brock, Deputy Director; Zachary J. Saul, Chief Financial Officer; Gayle Mambro-Martin, Deputy Counsel and Kelly Rogers.

Members absent were: Vice Chair William B. Finelli and Marianne F. Monte.

Recognizing a quorum, Treasurer Magaziner called the meeting to order.

II. Approval of Minutes

On a motion duly made by Jean Rondeau and seconded by Thomas A. Mullaney it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the minutes of the March 14, 2018 meeting of the Retirement Board of the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island.

III. Committee Reports

Disability Subcommittee

The Disability Subcommittee recommended the following actions on disability applications as a result of its April 6, 2018 meeting for approval by the full Board.

Name	Membership Group	Type	Action
1. Janet Walsh	State	Ordinary	Approved

	Name	Membership Group	Type	Action
2. St	tephen Melidossian	Municipal	Accidental	Approved
3. St	tacy Saddow	State	Accidental	Approved at 66 2/3%
4. R	yan Garrahan	Municipal	Accidental	Approved
5. Jo	oseph Koszela III	State	Accidental	Approved at 50%
6. M	ichael Gledhill	Municipal	Accidental	Approved
7. A	nita McNeil	Teacher	Ordinary	Approved
8. La	aura Flanagan	Teacher	Ordinary	Approved
9. Jo	oseph Bouchard	State	Ordinary	Approved
10.	Kellie Wallace	State	Accidental	The Board's 11-8-2017 decision to deny Ms. Wallace an accidental disability pension was reaffirmed
11.	Andrew Butler	Municipal	Accidental	The Board's 12-17-2014 decision to deny Mr. Butler an accidental disability pension was reaffirmed
12.	Peter Gesualdi	State	Accidental	The Board's 5-15-17 decision to deny Mr. Gesualdi an accidental disability pension was overturned. Approved at 50%
13.	Joyce Garrett	State	Accidental	The Board's 5-15-17 decision to approve at 50% was upheld

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of April 6, 2018 on items 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12 and 13.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of April 6, 2018 on item 3.

Paul L. Dion, Ph.D., voted nay.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of April 6, 2018 on item 6.

John P. Maguire recused himself on item 6.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of April 6, 2018 on item 10.

Claire Newell recused herself on item 10.

The Disability Subcommittee recommended the following actions on disability applications as a result of its May 4, 2018 meeting for approval by the full Board.

Nan	ne	Membership Group	Type	Action
1. Sheri Le	may	State	Accidental	Approved at 66 2/3%
2. Lisa Bro	wn	State	Accidental	Approved at 50%
3. Belkys F	lecha	State	Accidental	Approved at 66 2/3%
4. Cheryl B	Britland	Teacher	Ordinary	Approved
5. Stephan	ie Santilli	Municipal	Ordinary	Approved
6. James B	accari, Jr.	Municipal	Ordinary	Approved
7. Linda Ti	erney	State	Ordinary	Approved
8. Celeste	Cotrone	Municipal	Ordinary	Approved
9. Laverne	Burgess	State	Ordinary	Approved
10. Alan Ma	cMillan	Teacher	Ordinary	Approved
11. Michael	Ball	State	Ordinary	Approved
12. Christin	a Styron	State	Ordinary	Approved
13. Francois	se Knight	Teacher	Ordinary	Denied
14. Deborah	n Bourgoin	Municipal	Accidental /Denied	Ordinary/Denied

On motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Claire Newell it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of May 4, 2018 on items 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12 and 14.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of May 4, 2018 on items 2, 7 and 11.

Claire Newell recused herself on items 2, 7 and 11.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was unanimously

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of May 4, 2018 on items 4 and 13.

John P. Maguire recused himself on items 4 and 13.

On a motion by Dr. Laura Shawhughes and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau it was

VOTED: To approve the recommendation of the Disability Subcommittee meeting of May 4, 2018 on item 8.

Paul L. Dion, Ph.D. voted nay on item 8.

IV. Governance Subcommittee Recommendation for Legislation Suggestion for 2018 General Assembly Session

Chairman Maguire said there was a unanimous recommendation from the Governance Subcommittee regarding the issue of timing of contributions. He said the current law requires that contributions be remitted to the Retirement Board on a monthly basis, payable by the 15th of the following month and while many employers make timely contributions those contributions may not be deposited to the trust for 30 to 45 days after the payroll date and said the System did an analysis of all municipalities on timing of their contributions. Chairman Maguire said this is substantially longer than what is required for remitting other payroll deductions and noted that contributions due to the Defined Contribution Plan, 457 or 403(b) plan contributions, payroll taxes, FICA, etc. are due within 2-3 business days after the payroll date.

Chairman Maguire said the recommendation is that the letter be sent to the Speaker of the House and the Senate President asking to consider legislation which would require contributions to be made within 2-3 business days.

On a motion by John P. Maguire and seconded by Marcia B. Reback, it was unanimously

VOTED: To forward the draft letter to the Speaker of the House and to the Senate President asking them to consider legislation requiring contributions be made within 2-3 business days.

Treasurer Magaziner thanked the Governance Subcommittee and acknowledge that there being a consensus and supportive of not only the sending of the letter but advocating his title as Treasurer in effectuating this process.

V. Board Fiduciary Training and Continuing Education Session

The Board was then provided a data validation project update by Deputy Director Kate Brock and education and training presentations by Mr. Joseph P. Newton F.S.A., E.A., on managing funding policy, Mr. Keith Brainard on national public pension trends and the role of defined contribution / hybrid plans in the public sector and Executive Director Jason Gramitt Esq., on ethics and vote recusal.

VI. Adjournment

There being no other business to come before the Board, on a motion by Marcia B. Reback and seconded by Roger P. Boudreau, the meeting adjourned at 3:30 p.m. Respectfully submitted,

Frank J. Karpinski

Executive Director





3. Chairperson's Report

For Report

Presented by Treasurer Seth Magaziner



3.1. Quarterly Update on the Investment Portfolio as of May 31, 2018

For Report

Presented by Alec Stais



3.2. Quarterly Update provided by TIAA as of May 31, 2018

For Report

Plan Review for State of Rhode Island

Helping drive better outcomes for you and your employees

Delivered by: David Iden & Matt DiCroce July 11, 2018







Contents

David Iden

Sr. Relationship Manager, Institutional Retirement

Matt DiCroce

Director, Institutional Investment Strategist

Member Engagement Summary

l.	Member Engagement Summary	Page	3
II.	Investment Performance Summary	Page	5

Member engagement review

Generating engagement and action to help drive retirement readiness



Member Engagement

A Look Back

Communication & Education Highlights: Q1 2018

Q1 2018 Locations, Outreach, and 1:1s

Q1 Locations and Attendees

Workshops and Benefits Fairs		1 on 1 Counseling Sessions	
Rhode Island College	4	Treasurer's Office – Warwick	7
Providence Office	25	URI – Narragansett Bay Campus	2
URI – Main Campus	3	RI League of Cities and Towns	150
CCRI - Lincoln	1		
Dept. of Health – Capitol Hill	2		
Town of Johnston	4		
Dept. of Rehabilitation, Health and Human Services	1		
Town of Smithfield – Town Hall	3		
Town of Burrillville – Jesse Smith			
Memorial Library	4		

Benefit Fairs, Seminars, Workshops & 1:1s

Year	Attendees
2014	402
2015	718
2016	1295
2017	1309
As of 3/31/2018	206

TIAA-CREF Financial Essentials Seminars

TIAA-CREF's comprehensive, financial education program is designed to help every member address their financial needs.

- Focus on education for individuals financial wellbeing is defined by them
- Offer material relevant to where they are in life/career
- Give them the confidence to help take control of their financial future

Webinars

206

Total

Interactive webinars keep you up-to-date on topics to help you fulfill fiduciary responsibilities, enhance plan administration and engage your members.

For the most current list go to https://www.tiaacref.org/public/plansponsors/news/webinars/index.html

Investment summary

Monitor your investment lineup to help maintain effectiveness



Investment Solutions

State of Rhode Island

Market Value as of 5/31/2018 Plan Balance Summary

401(a)/414(h)(2) - 405868 STATE OF RHODE ISLAND DEFINED CONTRIBUTION RETIREMENT PLAN

Ticker	Investment Name	Asset Class Description	Current Account Balance Amount
PRRIX	PIMCO Real Return Inst Class	Fixed Income	\$5,288,202.29
SWISX	Schwab International Index Fd	Equities	\$6,224,738.66
TSVX#	TIAA STABLE VALUE	Guaranteed	\$10,895,168.74
VBTLX	Vanguard Ttl Bd Mkt Idx Adm	Fixed Income	\$5,797,362.92
VEMAX	Vanguard Emr Mkts Stk Idx Adm	Equities	\$4,893,056.81
VFTSX	Vanguard FTSE Social Index Inv	Equities	\$1,826,290.73
VINIX	Vanguard Inst Idx Inst	Equities	\$24,245,729.61
VMCIX	Vanguard Mid-Cap Idx Inst	Equities	\$9,734,063.94
VSCIX	Vanguard Small-Cap Idx Inst	Equities	\$9,730,007.09
VT15#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2015 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$39,770,645.48
VT20#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2020 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$93,457,740.49
VT25#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2025 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$114,080,339.86
VT30#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2030 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$122,098,943.93
VT35#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2035 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$131,863,369.58
VT40#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2040 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$106,148,459.09
VT45#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2045 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$79,993,154.27
VT50#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2050 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$46,710,011.19
VT55#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2055 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$17,791,781.02
VT60#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2060 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$2,183,895.91
VT65#	Vanguard Target Rtmt 2065 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$75,817.62
VTIN#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt Income Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$11,101,696.92
			843,910,476.15

State of Rhode Island

Market Value as of 5/31/2018
Plan Balance Summary

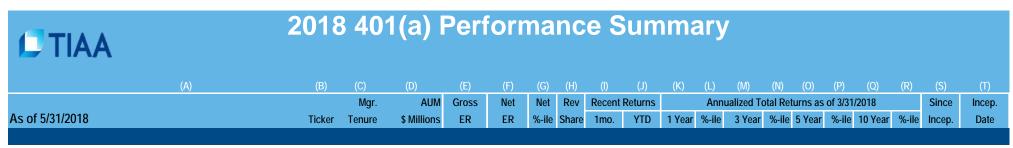
401(a) - Rhode Island FICA 406403 Alternative RET Income Security Program

Ticker	Investment Name	Asset Class Description	Current Account Balance Amount
TSVX#	TIAA STABLE VALUE	Guaranteed	\$3,160.10
VT15#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2015 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$12,309.04
VT20#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2020 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$1,400,669.79
VT25#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2025 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$130,417.70
VT30#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2030 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$139,711.39
VT35#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2035 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$90,027.69
VT40#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2040 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$64,054.75
VT45#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2045 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$96,570.56
VT50#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2050 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$105,338.59
VT55#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2055 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$222,408.33
VT60#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2060 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$546,247.53
VT65#	Vanguard Target Rtmt 2065 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$1,408.95
VTIN#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt Income Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$14,858.64
			\$2,827,183.06

TIAA																			
(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	(P)	(O)	(R)	(S)	(Т
5 5 104 1004 0		Mgr.	AUM	Gross	Net	Net		Recent F				alized To						Since	Inc
f 5/31/2018	Ticker	Tenure	\$ Millions	ER	ER	%-ile	Share	1mo.	YTD	1 Year	%-ile	3 Year	%-ile	5 Year	%-ile	10 Year	%-ile	Incep.	Da
TIAA Stable Value	Current c	crediting rate	= 2.00					0.17	0.82	2.00		1.92		1.90		ı		1.90	03/
DINCOME																			
nediate-Term Bond Vanguard Total Bond Market Index Adm	VBTLX	5.17	197,794.77	0.05	0.05	2		0.62	(1.68)	1 12	55	1 12	58	1.73	49	3.57	66	4.04	11/
BBgBarc US Agg Float Adj TR USD		3.17	197,794.77	0.05	0.05	2	-	0.62	(1.54)	1.12 1.24	33	1.12 1.20	30	1.73	49	3.37	00	4.04	111
Intermediate-Term Bond Median				0.82	0.68			0.52	(1.60)	1.27		1.20		1.75		3.95			
Intermediate-Term Bond Number of Funds		1030	977	1030	1030	1030		0.32	(1.00)	1013	1012	952	951		922		808		
on-Protected Bond		7000	711	7000	7000	1000				1010	1012	702	701	720	722	007	000		
PIMCO Real Return Instl	PRRIX	10.33	10,799.57	0.64	0.45	31	-	0.08	(0.95)	0.97	24	1.14	40	(0.26)	58	3.20	5	5.79	01
BBgBarc US Treasury US TIPS TR USD								0.43	(0.42)	0.92		1.30		0.05		2.93			
Inflation-Protected Bond Median				0.77	0.61			0.28	(0.53)	0.56		1.02		(0.36)		2.33			
Inflation-Protected Bond Number of Funds		239	234	239	239	239				235	235	228	228	216	216	155	155		
гү																			
Cap Blend - Index																			
Vanguard Institutional Index I	VINIX	17.33	220,310.79	0.04	0.04	2	-	2.41	2.01	13.96	35	10.75	12	13.28	12	9.50	21	9.81	07
S&P 500 TR USD								2.41	2.02	13.99		10.78		13.31		9.49			
TIAA-CREF Social Choice Eq Instl	TISCX	12.33	3,257.39	0.18	0.18	6	-	1.98	1.98	14.83	22	9.88	39	12.05	54	9.35	28	5.75	07
Vanguard FTSE Social Index Inv	VFTSX	2.33	4,065.33	0.20	0.20	7		2.93	2.68	15.01	21	10.53	18	14.21	3	9.92	10	4.47	05
Spliced Social Index******								2.95	2.81	15.18		10.74		14.46		10.15			
Russell 3000 TR USD								2.82	2.55	13.81		10.22		13.03		9.62			
Large Blend Median		4000		1.02	0.91	4070		2.19	1.36	13.31	4000	9.15	4050	12.19	4400	8.69	4044		
Large Blend Number of Funds		1380	1314	1379	1379	1379				1338	1338	1259	1259	1189	1189	1053	1046		
ap Blend Vanguard Mid Cap Index Institutional	VMCIX	19.92	95,071.48	0.05	0.05	2	_	1.78	1.63	12.34	29	7.88	38	12 27	16	10.16	31	10.01	OF
Spliced Mid Cap Index institutional Spliced Mid Cap Index*	VIVICIA	19.92	93,071.40	0.05	0.05	2	-	1.78	1.66	12.34	29	7.90	38	12.27 <i>12.31</i>	10	9.96	31	10.01	05
CRSP US Mid Cap TR USD	1							1.78	1.66	12.36		7.90		12.31		9.96			
Mid-Cap Blend Median	'			1.13	1.01			2.61	1.01	10.06		6.55		10.66		9.28			
Mid-Cap Blend Number of Funds		434	411	434	434	434		2.01	1.01		432	383	383		365		307		
Blend		757	711	434	757	434				432	432	303	303	303	303	307	307		
Vanguard Small Cap Index I	VSCIX	2.00	84,478.36	0.05	0.05	2		5.10	5.22	11.83	26	8.07	38	11.67	25	10.74	15	9.04	07
Spliced Small Cap Index**			,					5.07	5.19	11.80		8.03		11.65		11.13			
CRSP US Small Cap TR USD)							5.07	5.19	11.80		8.03		11.65		11.13			
Small Blend Median				1.29	1.14			5.39	4.79	9.68		7.46		10.59		9.20			

□ TIAA	2018	3 40	1(a) I	Perf	orr	na	nc	e S	um	nma	ary								
(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	(T)
5.519.4199.419		Mgr.	AUM	Gross	Net	Net	Rev	Recent F				alized To						Since	Incep.
s of 5/31/2018	Ticker	Tenure	\$ Millions	ER	ER	%-ile	Share	1mo.	YTD	1 Year	%-ile	3 Year	%-ile	5 Year	%-ile	10 Year	%-ile	Incep.	Date
reign Large Blend								4>	4>										
Schwab International Index	SWISX	1.00		0.06	0.06	2		(1.95)	(1.20)		51	5.76	50	6.48	43	2.77	45	4.62	05/19
TIAA-CREF International Eq Idx Instl	TCIEX	12.67	12,152.69	0.06	0.06	2		(1.97)	(1.19)		51	5.92	47	6.71	37	2.97	35	8.23	10/01
MSCI EAFE NR U								(2.25)	(1.55)	14.80		5.55		6.50		2.74			
Foreign Large Blend Med				1.19	1.00			(1.92)	(1.51)			5.59		6.34		2.60			
Foreign Large Blend Number of Ful	nds	771	710	771	771	771				748	748	661	661	631	631	496	496		
versified Emerging Mkts	VENAN	0.47	00.044.75	644	6.4.			(0.00)	(0.05)	20.07	(2	7.40	,,	4 47		0.46		/ 10	0.110
Vanguard Emerging Mkts Stock Idx Adm	VEMAX	9.67	93,841.67	0.14	0.14	1		(2.83)	(2.85)		63	7.49	64	4.47	55	2.62	61	6.49	06/23
Spliced Emerging Markets Index								(3.12)	. ,			7.21		4.38		2.70			
FTSE EMs AC China A Inclusion NR U								(3.12)	(2.88)			7.12		4.91		3.09			
FTSE Emerging NR U								(3.63)	(3.12)	21.58		7.92		4.85		3.06			
MSCI EM NR U								(3.54)	(2.61)	24.93		8.81		4.99		3.02			
Diversified Emerging Mkts Med				1.65	1.33			(2.89)	(3.08)			8.72		4.87		3.15			
Diversified Emerging Mkts Number of Fu	nds	806	731	806	806	806				788	788	704	704	555	555	291	290		
cellaneous Sector																			
TIAA Real Estate Account	QREARX	1.92	24,868.01	0.85	0.85		0.24	0.67	2.06	4.19		5.20		7.69		2.52		6.32	10/02
Vanguard Target Retire Inc Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.55	(80.0)	5.44		3.73		4.41		5.01		5.05	6/22/2
Vanguard Target Retirement Income Compo.	site							0.59	0.03	5.56		3.86		4.53		5.03			
Target-Date Retirement Med	lian				0.72			0.56	(0.46)	4.93		3.26		3.75		4.43			
Target-Date Retirement Number of Fu	nds				198	198				191	191	179	179	158	158	126	126		
Vanguard Target Retire 2015 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.63	0.10	7.33		4.81		6.26		5.85		5.07	6/28/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2015 Compo	site							0.63	0.18	7.43		4.91		6.37		5.80			
Target-Date 2015 Med	lian				0.65			0.55	(0.14)	7.00		4.64		5.83		5.22			
Target-Date 2015 Number of Fu	nds				151	151				140	140	122	122	97	97	69	69		
Vanguard Target Retire 2020 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.70	0.23	9.07		5.74		7.36		6.31		5.38	6/22/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2020 Compo	site							0.68	0.31	9.14		5.84		7.47		6.36			
Target-Date 2020 Med					0.73			0.62	(0.09)			4.81		6.11		5.25			
Target-Date 2020 Number of Fu					267	267			. ,	253	253	227	227	194	194	144	144		
Vanguard Target Retire 2025 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.73	0.32	10.26		6.40		8.07		6.59		5.45	6/28/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2025 Compo	site							0.72	0.40	10.33		6.48		8.17		6.64			
Target-Date 2025 Med					0.72			0.72	0.09	9.32		5.60		6.93		5.75			
Target-Date 2025 Number of Fu					235	235				224			199		171		104		

(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	(T)
5/31/2018	Tieleen	Mgr.	AUM	Gross	Net	Net	-	Recent		1 1/2		ualized To					0/ 11-	Since	Incep.
	Ticker	Tenure	\$ Millions	ER	ER	%-IIE	Share	1mo.	YTD	1 Year	%-ile	3 Year	%-IIe	5 Year	%-ile		%-ile	Incep.	Date
Vanguard Target Retire 2030 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.76	0.45	11.28		6.92		8.70		6.80		5.52	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2030 Composite					0.77			0.77	0.56	11.34		7.01		8.81 7.57		6.87			
Target-Date 2030 Median						254		0.86	0.34	10.66	242	6.18	217		104	5.84	124		
Target-Date 2030 Number of Funds				0.07	256	256		0.00	0.50	243	243	217	217		184	134	134	F 70	/ /20/2/
Vanguard Target Retire 2035 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.82	0.58	12.30		7.46		9.33		7.13		5.73	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2035 Composite					0.75			0.78	0.67	12.34		7.54		9.44		7.18			
Target-Date 2035 Median					0.75	220		0.93	0.61	11.97	210	6.76	104	8.24	1//	6.33	99		
Target-Date 2035 Number of Funds				0.07	230	230		0.07	0.71	219	219	194	194		166	99	99		((20 (2)
Vanguard Target Retire 2040 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.87	0.71	13.34		7.96		9.83		7.45		6.03	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2040 Composite					0.70			0.78	0.77	13.35		8.06		9.97		7.49			
Target-Date 2040 Median					0.79	25/		1.00	0.74	12.54	242	7.03	217	8.62	104	6.26	104		
Target-Date 2040 Number of Funds				0.07	256	256		0.00	0.7/	243	243	217	217		184	134	134	4.07	/ I20/2
Vanguard Target Retire 2045 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.76	13.78		8.20		9.98		7.50		6.07	6/28/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2045 Composite					0.75			0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12		7.57			
Target-Date 2045 Median					0.75	220		0.99	0.77	13.20	210	7.51	104	9.05	1//	6.61	00		
Target-Date 2045 Number of Funds				0.07	230	230		0.00	0.70	219	219	194	194		166	98	98	/ 12	((20 (2
Vanguard Target Retire 2050 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.79	13.79		8.18		9.97		7.53		6.13	6/28/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2050 Composite					0.70			0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12		7.57			
Target-Date 2050 Median					0.79	252		1.02	0.84	13.36	220	7.37	212	9.12	100	6.62	0/		
Target-Date 2050 Number of Funds				0.07	252	252		0.07	0.77	239	239	213	213		180	96	96	10.50	10/5/0
Vanguard Target Retire 2055 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.86	0.77	13.78		8.15		9.94				10.50	10/5/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2055 Composite					0.75			0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12		(12			
Target-Date 2055 Median					0.75	220		1.01	0.81	13.57	217	7.57	105	9.24	104	6.43	0		
Target-Date 2055 Number of Funds				0.07	230	230		0.00	0.70	217	217	185	185		134	9	9	10.27	2/1/0
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.79	13.78		8.17		9.97				10.36	3/1/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Composite					0.75			0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12					
Target-Date 2060+ Median					0.75	044		1.09	1.01	13.71	170	8.17	40	9.40	_	_	^		
Target-Date 2060+ Number of Funds				0.67	211	211		0.04	001	170	170	68	68	8	8	0	0	11 70	71710
Vanguard Target Retirement 2065 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.84	0.84									11.73	7/7/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Composite					0.75			0.79	0.84	10.74		0.47		0.40					
Target-Date 2060+ Median					0.75			1.09	1.01	13.71		8.17		9.40					



Source: Morningstar & TIAA-CREF

Data for 1-month and YTD return as of 5/31/2018. All other data as of 3/31/2018.

Since Incep. = Since Inception Date

Incep. Date = Inception Date

Vanguard Index Information from available at http://www.vanguard.com

- * = S&P MidCap 400 Index through May 16, 2003; the MSCI US Mid Cap 450 Index through January 30, 2013; and the CRSP US Mid Cap Index thereafter
- ** = Russell 2000 Index through May 16, 2003; the MSCI US Small Cap 1750 Index through January 30, 2013; and the CRSP US Small Cap Index thereafter
- *** = Spliced Emerging Markets Index reflects performance of the Select Emerging Markets Index through August 23, 2006; the MSCI Emerging Markets Index through January 9, 2013; FTSE Emerging Transition Index through June 27, 2013; FTSE Emerging Index through November 1, 2015; FTSE Emerging Markets All Cap China A Transition Index through September 18, 2016; and FTSE Emerging Markets All Cap China A Inclusion Index thereafter.

For definitions please visit www.tiaa-cref.org/public/assetmanagement

Note: Rankings shown for returns are calculated by Morningstar. Rankings for expense ratio, Sharpe ratio and standard deviation are calculated by TIAA-CREF and may differ based on calculation methods

Fee Disclosures: 1 The net expense ratio reflects total annual fund operating expenses excluding interest expense. Ifinterest expense was included, returns would have been lower.

2 Accumulations in mutual funds not managed by TIAA-CREF may be subject to administrative charges. These charges are subject to change. Please review current documents related to your plan.

****** Calvert Social Index through December 16, 2005; FTSE4Good US Select Index thereafter

Fund was eliminated from investment menu on April 2018.

New funds were added to Investment Menu on April 2018.

^{**** =} The TIAA Stable Value Inception Date represents the date that the plan's TIAA Stable Value record was initiated on TIAA-CREF's recordkeeping system which may be earlier than the date of first deposit to the contract.

[&]quot;Since Inception" performance is calculated from this date.

^{****}Adjusted Total Return is based on the Account's Total Return published in the Account's historical financial statements dating back to inception. The components of the Account's financial statements upon which the Adjusted Total Return is based excludes certain cash and short term securities and expenses associated with the liquidity guarantee because the constituents of the NFI-ODCE do not have this unique product feature. See Appendix A for a full reconciliation of the historical calculation.



· %-ile --> Percentile Ranking in Morningstar Category.

The performance data quoted represents past performance and is no guarantee of future results. Your returns and the principal value of your investments will fluctuate so that your shares or accumulation units, when redeemed, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Current performance may be lower or higher than the performance quoted below. For performance current to the most recent month-end, visit the TIAACREF Website at www.tiaa-cref.org, or call 877 518-9161.

Annuity account options are available through annuity contracts issued by TIAA or CREF. These contracts are designed for retirement or other long-term goals, and offer a variety of income options, including lifetime income. Payments from the variable annuity accounts are not guaranteed and will rise or fall based on investment performance.

For the variable annuity accounts, we estimate expenses for the plan year based on projected expense and asset levels. Differences between estimated and actual expenses are adjusted quarterly and reflected in current investment results. Historically, the adjusting payments have resulted in both upward and downward adjustments.

Investing in non-investment grade securities presents special risks, including significantly higher interest-rate and credit risk.

Small-cap and mid-cap stocks may have limited marketability and may be subject to more abrupt or erratic market movements than large-cap stocks.

The risks associated with foreign investments are often magnified in emerging markets where there is greater potential for political, currency, and economic volatility.

Funds that invest in fixed-income securities are not guaranteed and are subject to interest-rate, inflation and credit risks.

Funds that invest in foreign securities are subject to special risks, including currency fluctuation and political and economic instability.

Real estate securities are subject to various risks, including fluctuations in property values, higher expenses or lower income than expected, and potential environmental problems and liability.



Any guarantees under annuities issued by TIAA are subject to TIAA's claims-paying ability. TIAA Stable Value is guaranteed insurance contract and not an investment for Federal Securities Law purposes.

Target Date Funds share the risks associated with the types of securities held by each of the underlying funds in which they invest. In addition to the fees and expenses associated with the Target Date Funds, there is exposure to the fees and expenses associated with the underlying mutual funds as well.

TIAA-CREF Individual & Institutional Services, LLC, Teachers Personal Investors Services, Inc., and Nuveen Securities, LLC, Members FINRA and SIPC, distribute securities products. Annuity contracts and certificates are issued by Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America (TIAA) and College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), New York, NY. Each is solely responsible for its own financial condition and contractual obligations.

Investment, insurance and annuity products are not FDIC insured, are not bank guaranteed, are not deposits, are not insured by any federal government agency, are not a condition to any banking service or activity, and may lose value.

You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Please call 877 518-9161 or log on to tiaacref.org for product and fund prospectuses that contains this and other information. Please read the prospectuses carefully before investing.

Morningstar is an independent service that rates mutual funds and variable annuities, based on risk-adjusted returns. Although Morningstar data is gathered from reliable sources, neither Morningstar nor TIAA-CREF can guarantee its completeness and accuracy. Morningstar does not rate money market accounts, and the other TIAA-CREF mutual fund accounts are too new to be rated. Past performance does not guarantee future results. Accumulation net asset values and returns will vary.

For each fund/account with at least a three-year history, Morningstar calculates a Morningstar Rating™ based on a Morningstar Risk-Adjusted Return measure that accounts for variation in a fund's/account's monthly performance (including the effects of sales charges, loads, and redemption fees), placing more emphasis on downward variations and rewarding consistent performance. Where applicable, Morningstar's performance rankings are based on linked performance that considers the differences in expense ratios, while actual performance data shown does not reflect such differences. The top 10 percent of funds/accounts in a category receive five stars, the next 22.5 percent receive four stars, and the next 35 percent receive three stars, the next 22.5 percent receive two stars and the bottom 10 percent receive one star. (Each share class is counted as a fraction of one fund/account within this scale and rated separately, which may cause slight variations in the distribution percentages.) Morningstar proprietary ratings on U.S.-domiciled funds/accounts reflect historical risk-adjusted performance, are subject to change every month. They are derived from a weighted average of the performance figures associated with its three-, five- and ten-year (if applicable) Morningstar Rating metrics. Please note, Morningstar now rates group variable annuities within the open-end mutual fund universe.



Prospectus Gross Expense Ratio

The percentage of fund assets used to pay for operating expenses and management fees, including 12b-1 fees, administrative fees, and all other asset-based costs incurred by the fund, except brokerage costs. Fund expenses are reflected in the fund's NAV. Sales charges are not included in the expense ratio.

- --The expense ratio for fund of funds is the aggregate expense ratio as defined as the sum of the wrap or sponsor fees plus the estimated weighted average of the underlying fund fees.
- --Often referred to as the Annual Operating Expense, the Prospectus Gross Expense Ratio is collected annually from a fund's prospectus.

Prospectus Net Expense Ratio

The percentage of fund assets, net of reimbursements, used to pay for operating expenses and management fees, including 12b-1 fees, administrative fees, and all other asset-based costs incurred by the fund, except brokerage costs. Fund expenses are reflected in the fund's NAV. Sales charges are not included in the expense ratio.

- --The expense ratio for fund of funds is the aggregate expense ratio as defined as the sum of the wrap or sponsor fees plus the estimated weighted average of the underlying fund fees.
- --Net reimbursements, the Prospectus Net Expense Ratio is collected annually from a fund's prospectus.
- --TIAA-CREF, unless noted, does not charge additional fees for record keeping a fund. 12b-1, revenue share and admin fees are all included in the Prospectus fees.
- -- Prospectus Net Expense Ratio % ile rank is the percentile rank for the fund. The better the expense ratio (lower) the lower the ranking out of 100.

TIAA-CREF reported performance may differ from Morningstar source returns for the same option over the same time period. We would expect an occasional one to two basis point difference. Morningstar Direct calculates returns by one share owned by a hypothetical investor over the requested time period. So the return for one year is calculated using the same formula as one month. TIAA-CREF calculates returns by \$1,000 owned by hypothetical investor for one month then links returns for requested time period. Both set of returns include dividends and capital gains.

By communicating the information contained in this material, TIAA is not providing impartial investment advice or giving advice in a fiduciary capacity regarding any investment by, or other transaction of, the plan(s). TIAA is acting solely in a sales capacity with respect to an arms-length sale, purchase, loan, exchange or other transaction related to the investment of securities or other investment property.



TIAA-CREF is providing educational services concerning plan menu construction and the plan sponsor's fiduciary duties under its plan. It is not providing investment advice and is not a plan fiduciary with respect to the education and information presented herein. Note also that TIAA cannot and does not provide legal advice and that we recommend that you seek such advice from your own legal advisors.

This material is approved for a private presentation by authorized individuals only and, accordingly, this material is not to be reproduced in whole or in part or used for any purpose except as authorized by TIAA CREF Institutional Sales and Services. This material is to be treated as strictly confidential and not disclosed directly or indirectly to any party other than the recipient. This material is not approved for public use or distribution. The material is for informational purposes only and should not be regarded as a recommendation or an offer to buy or sell any product or service to which this information may relate. Certain products and services may not be available to all entities or persons.

Investment, insurance and annuity products are not FDIC insured, are not bank guaranteed, are not deposits, are not insured by any federal government agency, are not a condition to any banking service or activity, and may lose value.

TIAA-CREF products may be subject to market and other risk factors. See the applicable product literature or visit TIAA-CREF.org for details. You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Go to TIAA-CREF.org or call 877 518-9161 for product and fund prospectuses that contain this and other information. Please read the prospectuses carefully before investing.

You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Please call 877- 518-9161 for a prospectus that contains this and other information. Please read the prospectus carefully before investing.

TIAA-CREF Individual & Institutional Services, LLC, Teachers Personal Investors Services, Inc., and Nuveen Securities, LLC, Members FINRA and SIPC, distribute securities products. Annuity contracts and certificates are issued by Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association (TIAA) of America and College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), New York, NY.

tiaa.org

© 2018 Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association-College Retirement Equities Fund (TIAA-CREF), 730 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

BUILT TO PERFORM.

State of Rhode Island

Market Value as of 5/31/2018 Plan Balance Summary

457(b) - Plan 407359

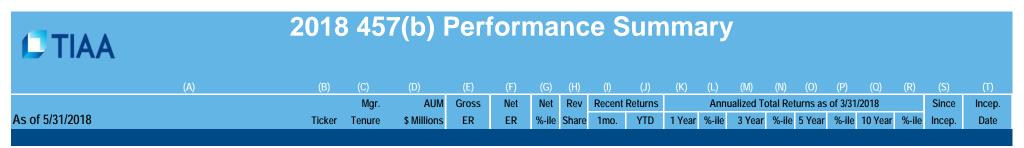
State of Rhode Island 457(b) Deferred Compensation Plan

Ticker	Investment Name	Asset Class Description	Current Account Balance Amount
AIADX	American Century Inf Adj Bd R6	Fixed Income	\$545,643.15
AIANX	Amer Century Infl-Adj Bond R5	Fixed Income	\$0.00
PTTRX	PIMCO Total Return Instl	Fixed Income	\$600,273.33
RERGX	American EuroPac Growth R6	Equities	\$1,737,659.03
SWISX	Schwab International Index Fd	Equities	\$181,815.28
TCIEX	TIAA-CREF Intl Eq Idx-Inst	Equities	\$0.00
TIAA#	TIAA Traditional Benefit Responsive 2	Guaranteed	\$3,710,713.57
TISCX	TIAA-CREF Social Ch Eq-Inst	Equities	\$0.00
VBTLX	Vanguard Ttl Bd Mkt Idx Adm	Fixed Income	\$85,073.15
VFTSX	Vanguard FTSE Social Index Inv	Equities	\$288,645.89
VINIX	Vanguard Inst Idx Inst	Equities	\$9,043,948.18
VLC1#	VALIC Fixed-Interest Opt 3%	Guaranteed	\$9,188,103.85
VLC2#	VALIC Fixed-Interest Opt 1.5%	Guaranteed	\$84,155.79
VMCIX	Vanguard Mid-Cap Idx Inst	Equities	\$4,891,735.46
VSCIX	Vanguard Small-Cap Idx Inst	Equities	\$3,042,884.99
VT15#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2015 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$1,614.47
VT20#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2020 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$528,117.96
VT25#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2025 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$75,222.25
VT30#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2030 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$494,111.29
VT35#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2035 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$17,457.56
VT40#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2040 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$13,218.55
VT45#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2045 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$49,240.65
VT50#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2050 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$49,142.73
VT55#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt 2055 Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$234.45
VTIN#	Vanguard Tgt Rtmt Income Tr I	Multi-Asset	\$51,903.92
			\$34,680,915.50

(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	
:/31/2018	Ticker	Mgr. Tenure	AUM \$ Millions	Gross ER	Net ER	Net %-ile	Rev Share	Recent F	Returns	1 Year		alized To 3 Year		turns as 5 Year			%-ile	Since Incep.	li
TIAA Traditional RCP		rediting rate						0.28	1.37	3.26		3.46		3.51		3.58		3.73	(
COME		0																	
liate-Term Bond																			
PIMCO Total Return Instl	PTTRX	3.58	72,043.03	0.51	0.46	23	-	0.42	(1.74)	2.13	15	1.62	30	1.83	41	4.76	12	7.22	(
BBgBarc US Agg Bond TR USD								0.71	(1.50)	1.20		1.20		1.82		3.63			
Vanguard Total Bond Market Index Adm	VBTLX	5.17	197,794.77	0.05	0.05	2	-	0.62	(1.68)	1.12	55	1.12	58	1.73	49	3.57	66	4.04	
BBgBarc US Agg Float Adj TR USD)							0.71	(1.54)	1.24		1.20		1.82					
Intermediate-Term Bond Median				0.82	0.68			0.52	(1.60)	1.27		1.20		1.75		3.95			
Intermediate-Term Bond Number of Funds		1030	977	1030	1030	1030				1013	1012	952	951	923	922	809	808		
Protected Bond																			
American Century Inflation Adjs Bond R5	AIANX	16.42	3,060.55	0.27	0.27	12	0.05	(0.09)	(1.03)	0.92	28	1.29	19	(0.20)	53	2.79	29	4.08	
American Century Inflation-Adjs Bond R6	AIADX	16.42	3,060.55	0.2 2	0.2 2	9	-	0.00	(1.03)	0.85	37	1.13	40	(0.39)	66	2.59	39	0.74	(
BBgBarc US Treasury US TIPS TR USD								0.43	(0.42)	0.92		1.30		0.05		2.93			
Inflation-Protected Bond Median				0.77	0.61			0.28	(0.53)	0.56		1.02		(0.36)		2.33			
Inflation-Protected Bond Number of Funds		239	234	239	239	239				235	235	228	228	216	216	155	155		
p Blend - Index																			
Vanguard Institutional Index I	VINIX	17.33	220,310.79	0.04	0.04	2	-	2.41	2.01	13.96	35	10.75	12	13.28	12	9.50	21	9.81	(
S&P 500 TR USD								2.41	2.02	13.99		10.78		13.31		9.49			
TIAA-CREF Social Choice Eq InstI	TISCX	12.33	3,257.39	0.18	0.18	6	-	1.98	1.98	14.83	22	9.88	39	12.05	54	9.35	28	5.75	(
Vanguard FTSE Social Index Inv	VFTSX	2.33	4,065.33	0.20	0.20	7		2.93	2.68	15.01	21	10.53	18	14.21	3	9.92	10	4.47	(
Spliced Social Index**								2.95	2.81	15.18		10.74		14.46		10.15			
Russell 3000 TR USD								2.82	2.55	13.81		10.22		13.03		9.62			
Large Blend Median				1.02	0.91			2.19	1.36	13.31		9.15		12.19		8.69			
Large Blend Number of Funds		1380	1314	1379	1379	1379				1338	1338	1259	1259	1189	1189	1053	1046		
Blend																			
Vanguard Mid Cap Index Institutional	VMCIX	19.92	95,071.48	0.05	0.05	2	-	1.78	1.63	12.34	29	7.88	38	12.27	16	10.16	31	10.01	(
Spliced Mid Cap Index								1.78	1.66	12.36		7.90		12.31		9.96			
CRSP US Mid Cap TR USE)							1.78	1.66	12.36		7.90		12.31		9.96			
Mid-Cap Blend Median				1.13	1.01			2.61	1.01	10.06	432	6.55		10.66		9.28			
Mid-Cap Blend Number of Funds		434	411	434	434	434				432		383	383	365	365	307	307		

(A)	(B)	(C) Mgr.	(D)	(E) Gross	(F) Net	(G) Net	(H) (J)	(J) nt Returns	(K)	(L)	(M) alized To	(N)	(0)	(P)	(Q) /2018	(R)	(S) Since	(T) Incep
of 5/31/2018		Tenure	AUM \$ Millions	ER	Net ER		Share 1mg		1 Year				5 Year				Incep.	Date
II Blend																		
Vanguard Small Cap Index I	VSCIX	2.00	84,478.36	0.05	0.05	2	- 5.	0 5.22	11.83	26	8.07	38	11.67	25	10.74	15	9.04	07/0
Spliced Small Cap Index**							5.0	7 5.19	11.80		8.03		11.65		11.13			
CRSP US Small Cap TR USD							5.0	7 5.19	11.80		8.03		11.65		11.13			
Small Blend Median				1.29	1.14		5.3	9 4.79	9.68		7.46		10.59		9.20			
Small Blend Number of Funds		785	764	785	785	785			777	777	712	712	650	650	562	562		
ign Large Blend																		
Schwab International Index	SWISX	1.00		0.06	0.06	2	- (1.9	5) (1.20)	15.36	51	5.76	50	6.48	43	2.77	45	4.62	05/1
TIAA-CREF International Eq Idx Instl	TCIEX	12.67	12,152.69	0.06	0.06	2	- (1.9	7) (1.19)	15.40	51	5.92	47	6.71	37	2.97	35	8.23	10/0
MSCI EAFE NR USD							(2.2	5) (1.55)	14.80		5.55		6.50		2.74			
Foreign Large Blend Median				1.19	1.00		(1.9	2) (1.51)	15.62		5.59		6.34		2.60			
Foreign Large Blend Number of Funds		771	710	771	771	771			748	748	661	661	631	631	496	496		
ign Large Growth																		
American Funds Europacific Growth R6	RERGX	26.33	166,888.42	0.50	0.50	3	- (0.	6) 0.53	21.18	33	7.93	34	8.80	21	4.87	23	10.50	05/0
MSCI ACWI Ex USA NR USD							(2.3	1) (1.92)	16.53		6.18		5.89		2.70			
Foreign Large Growth Median				1.27	1.12		(0.7	6) 0.53	19.97		7.16		7.28		3.84			
Foreign Large Growth Number of Funds		420	395	420	420	420			416	416	376	376	359	354	307	297		
cycle																		
Vanguard Target Retire Inc Trust I				0.07	0.07		0.	5 (0.08)	5.44		3.73		4.41		5.01		5.05	6/22/
Vanguard Target Retirement Income Composite							0.5	9 0.03	5.56		3.86		4.53		5.03			
Target-Date Retirement Median					0.72		0.5	6 (0.46)	4.93		3.26		3.75		4.43			
Target-Date Retirement Number of Funds					198	198			191	191	179	179	158	158	126	126		
Vanguard Target Retire 2015 Trust I				0.07	0.07		0.0	3 0.10	7.33		4.81		6.26		5.85		5.07	6/28/
Vanguard Target Retirement 2015 Composite							0.6	3 0.18	7.43		4.91		6.37		5.80			
Target-Date 2015 Median					0.65		0.5	5 (0.14)	7.00		4.64		5.83		5.22			
Target-Date 2015 Number of Funds					151	151			140		122	122		97	69	69		
Vanguard Target Retire 2020 Trust I				0.07	0.07		0.		9.07		5.74		7.36		6.31		5.38	6/22/
Vanguard Target Retirement 2020 Composite							0.6		9.14		5.84		7.47		6.36			
Target-Date 2020 Median					0.73		0.6	2 (0.09)			4.81		6.11		5.25			
T+ D-+- 2020 N					267	267			253	253	227	227	194	194	144	144		
Target-Date 2020 Number of Funds																		
Vanguard Target Retire 2025 Trust I				0.07	0.07		0.		10.26		6.40		8.07		6.59		5.45	6/28/.
				0.07	0.07 <i>0.72</i>		0.7 0.7 0.7	2 0.40	10.26 10.33 9.32		6.40 6.48 5.60		8.07 8.17 6.93		6.59 6.64 5.75		5.45	6/28/2

(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(1)	(J)	(K)	(L)	(M)	(N)	(O)	(P)	(Q)	(R)	(S)	(T)
of 5/31/2018	Ticker	Mgr. Tenure	AUM \$ Millions	Gross ER	Net ER	Net %-ile	Rev Share	Recent I	Returns YTD	1 Year		ualized To 3 Year		urns as 5 Year		/2018 10 Year	%-ile	Since Incep.	Incep Date
Vanguard Target Retire 2030 Trust I	TICKOI	Tonuic	ψ Willion3	0.07	0.07	70 110	Siture	0.76	0.45	11.28	70 110	6.92	70 IIC	8.70	70 HC	6.80	70 HC		6/28/20
Vanquard Target Retirement 2030 Composite				0.07	0.07			0.77	0.56	11.34		7.01		8.81		6.87		0.02	OILOIL
Target-Date 2030 Median					0.77			0.86	0.34	10.66		6.18		7.57		5.84			
Target-Date 2030 Number of Funds					256	256		0.00	0.07	243	243	217	217	184	184	134	134		
Vanguard Target Retire 2035 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.82	0.58	12.30		7.46		9.33		7.13		5.73	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2035 Composite								0.78	0.67	12.34		7.54		9.44		7.18			
Target-Date 2035 Median					0.75			0.93	0.61	11.97		6.76		8.24		6.33			
Target-Date 2035 Number of Funds					230	230				219	219	194	194	166	166	99	99		
Vanguard Target Retire 2040 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.87	0.71	13.34		7.96		9.83		7.45		6.03	6/28/2
Vanguard Target Retirement 2040 Composite								0.78	0.77	13.35		8.06		9.97		7.49			
Target-Date 2040 Median					0.79			1.00	0.74	12.54		7.03		8.62		6.26			
Target-Date 2040 Number of Funds					256	256				243	243	217	217	184	184	134	134		
Vanguard Target Retire 2045 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.76	13.78		8.20		9.98		7.50		6.07	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2045 Composite								0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12		7.57			
Target-Date 2045 Median					0.75			0.99	0.77	13.20		7.51		9.05		6.61			
Target-Date 2045 Number of Funds					230	230				219	219	194	194	166	166	98	98		
Vanguard Target Retire 2050 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.79	13.79		8.18		9.97		7.53		6.13	6/28/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2050 Composite								0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12		7.57			
Target-Date 2050 Median					0.79			1.02	0.84	13.36		7.37		9.12		6.62			
Target-Date 2050 Number of Funds					252	252				239	239	213	213	180	180	96	96		
Vanguard Target Retire 2055 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.86	0.77	13.78		8.15		9.94				10.50	10/5/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2055 Composite								0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12					
Target-Date 2055 Median					0.75			1.01	0.81	13.57		7.57		9.24		6.43			
Target-Date 2055 Number of Funds					230	230				217	217	185	185	134	134	9	9		
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.88	0.79	13.78		8.17		9.97				10.36	3/1/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Composite								0.79	0.84	13.81		8.31		10.12					
Target-Date 2060+ Median					0.75			1.09	1.01	13.71		8.17		9.40					
Target-Date 2060+ Number of Funds					211	211				170	170	68	68	8	8	0	0		
Vanguard Target Retirement 2065 Trust I				0.07	0.07			0.84	0.84									11.73	7/7/20
Vanguard Target Retirement 2060 Composite								0.79	0.84										
Target-Date 2060+ Median					0.75			1.09	1.01	13.71		8.17		9.40					
Target-Date 2060+ Number of Funds					211	211				170	170	68	68	8	8	0	0		



Source: Morningstar & TIAA-CREF

Data for 1-month and YTD return as of 5/31/2018. All other data as of 3/31/2018.

Since Incep. = Since Inception Date

Incep. Date = Inception Date

In a multi-share situation, Morningstar will adjust the performance history of the original portfolio to reflect any differences in fees between the original share class and the new share class.

Vanguard Index Information from available at http://www.vanguard.com

- * = S&P MidCap 400 Index through May 16, 2003; the MSCI US Mid Cap 450 Index through January 30, 2013; and the CRSP US Mid Cap Index thereafter
- ** = Russell 2000 Index through May 16, 2003; the MSCI US Small Cap 1750 Index through January 30, 2013; and the CRSP US Small Cap Index thereafter

For definitions please visit www.tiaa-cref.org/public/assetmanagement

Note: Rankings shown for returns are calculated by Morningstar. Rankings for expense ratio, Sharpe ratio and standard deviation are calculated by TIAA-CREF and may differ based on calculation methods

Fee Disclosures: 1 The net expense ratio reflects total annual fund operating expenses excluding interest expense. Ifinterest expense was included, returns would have been lower.

2 Accumulations in mutual funds not managed by TIAA-CREF may be subject to administrative charges. These charges are subject to change. Please review current documents related to your plan.

*** Calvert Social Index through December 16, 2005; FTSE4Good US Select Index thereafter

Funds were eliminated from investment menu on April 2018.

New funds or share class change were added to Investment Menu on April 2018.

[&]quot;Since Inception" performance is calculated from this date.



· %-ile --> Percentile Ranking in Morningstar Category.

The performance data quoted represents past performance and is no guarantee of future results. Your returns and the principal value of your investments will fluctuate so that your shares or accumulation units, when redeemed, may be worth more or less than their original cost. Current performance may be lower or higher than the performance quoted below. For performance current to the most recent month-end, visit the TIAACREF Website at www.tiaa-cref.org, or call 877 518-9161.

Annuity account options are available through annuity contracts issued by TIAA or CREF. These contracts are designed for retirement or other long-term goals, and offer a variety of income options, including lifetime income. Payments from the variable annuity accounts are not guaranteed and will rise or fall based on investment performance.

For the variable annuity accounts, we estimate expenses for the plan year based on projected expense and asset levels. Differences between estimated and actual expenses are adjusted quarterly and reflected in current investment results. Historically, the adjusting payments have resulted in both upward and downward adjustments.

Investing in non-investment grade securities presents special risks, including significantly higher interest-rate and credit risk.

Small-cap and mid-cap stocks may have limited marketability and may be subject to more abrupt or erratic market movements than large-cap stocks.

The risks associated with foreign investments are often magnified in emerging markets where there is greater potential for political, currency, and economic volatility.

Funds that invest in fixed-income securities are not guaranteed and are subject to interest-rate, inflation and credit risks.

Funds that invest in foreign securities are subject to special risks, including currency fluctuation and political and economic instability.

Real estate securities are subject to various risks, including fluctuations in property values, higher expenses or lower income than expected, and potential environmental problems and liability.



Any guarantees under annuities issued by TIAA are subject to TIAA's claims-paying ability. TIAA Stable Value is guaranteed insurance contract and not an investment for Federal Securities Law purposes.

Target Date Funds share the risks associated with the types of securities held by each of the underlying funds in which they invest. In addition to the fees and expenses associated with the Target Date Funds, there is exposure to the fees and expenses associated with the underlying mutual funds as well.

TIAA-CREF Individual & Institutional Services, LLC, Teachers Personal Investors Services, Inc., and Nuveen Securities, LLC, Members FINRA and SIPC, distribute securities products. Annuity contracts and certificates are issued by Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America (TIAA) and College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), New York, NY. Each is solely responsible for its own financial condition and contractual obligations.

Investment, insurance and annuity products are not FDIC insured, are not bank guaranteed, are not deposits, are not insured by any federal government agency, are not a condition to any banking service or activity, and may lose value.

You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Please call 877 518-9161 or log on to tiaacref.org for product and fund prospectuses that contains this and other information. Please read the prospectuses carefully before investing.

Morningstar is an independent service that rates mutual funds and variable annuities, based on risk-adjusted returns. Although Morningstar data is gathered from reliable sources, neither Morningstar nor TIAA-CREF can guarantee its completeness and accuracy. Morningstar does not rate money market accounts, and the other TIAA-CREF mutual fund accounts are too new to be rated. Past performance does not guarantee future results. Accumulation net asset values and returns will vary.

For each fund/account with at least a three-year history, Morningstar calculates a Morningstar Rating™ based on a Morningstar Risk-Adjusted Return measure that accounts for variation in a fund's/account's monthly performance (including the effects of sales charges, loads, and redemption fees), placing more emphasis on downward variations and rewarding consistent performance. Where applicable, Morningstar's performance rankings are based on linked performance that considers the differences in expense ratios, while actual performance data shown does not reflect such differences. The top 10 percent of funds/accounts in a category receive five stars, the next 22.5 percent receive four stars, and the next 35 percent receive three stars, the next 22.5 percent receive two stars and the bottom 10 percent receive one star. (Each share class is counted as a fraction of one fund/account within this scale and rated separately, which may cause slight variations in the distribution percentages.) Morningstar proprietary ratings on U.S.-domiciled funds/accounts reflect historical risk-adjusted performance, are subject to change every month. They are derived from a weighted average of the performance figures associated with its three-, five- and ten-year (if applicable) Morningstar Rating metrics. Please note, Morningstar now rates group variable annuities within the open-end mutual fund universe.



Prospectus Gross Expense Ratio

The percentage of fund assets used to pay for operating expenses and management fees, including 12b-1 fees, administrative fees, and all other asset-based costs incurred by the fund, except brokerage costs. Fund expenses are reflected in the fund's NAV. Sales charges are not included in the expense ratio.

- --The expense ratio for fund of funds is the aggregate expense ratio as defined as the sum of the wrap or sponsor fees plus the estimated weighted average of the underlying fund fees.
- --Often referred to as the Annual Operating Expense, the Prospectus Gross Expense Ratio is collected annually from a fund's prospectus.

Prospectus Net Expense Ratio

The percentage of fund assets, net of reimbursements, used to pay for operating expenses and management fees, including 12b-1 fees, administrative fees, and all other asset-based costs incurred by the fund, except brokerage costs. Fund expenses are reflected in the fund's NAV. Sales charges are not included in the expense ratio.

- --The expense ratio for fund of funds is the aggregate expense ratio as defined as the sum of the wrap or sponsor fees plus the estimated weighted average of the underlying fund fees.
- --Net reimbursements, the Prospectus Net Expense Ratio is collected annually from a fund's prospectus.
- --TIAA-CREF, unless noted, does not charge additional fees for record keeping a fund. 12b-1, revenue share and admin fees are all included in the Prospectus fees.
- -- Prospectus Net Expense Ratio % ile rank is the percentile rank for the fund. The better the expense ratio (lower) the lower the ranking out of 100.

TIAA-CREF reported performance may differ from Morningstar source returns for the same option over the same time period. We would expect an occasional one to two basis point difference. Morningstar Direct calculates returns by one share owned by a hypothetical investor over the requested time period. So the return for one year is calculated using the same formula as one month. TIAA-CREF calculates returns by \$1,000 owned by hypothetical investor for one month then links returns for requested time period. Both set of returns include dividends and capital gains.

By communicating the information contained in this material, TIAA is not providing impartial investment advice or giving advice in a fiduciary capacity regarding any investment by, or other transaction of, the plan(s). TIAA is acting solely in a sales capacity with respect to an arms-length sale, purchase, loan, exchange or other transaction related to the investment of securities or other investment property.



TIAA-CREF is providing educational services concerning plan menu construction and the plan sponsor's fiduciary duties under its plan. It is not providing investment advice and is not a plan fiduciary with respect to the education and information presented herein. Note also that TIAA cannot and does not provide legal advice and that we recommend that you seek such advice from your own legal advisors.

This material is approved for a private presentation by authorized individuals only and, accordingly, this material is not to be reproduced in whole or in part or used for any purpose except as authorized by TIAA CREF Institutional Sales and Services. This material is to be treated as strictly confidential and not disclosed directly or indirectly to any party other than the recipient. This material is not approved for public use or distribution. The material is for informational purposes only and should not be regarded as a recommendation or an offer to buy or sell any product or service to which this information may relate. Certain products and services may not be available to all entities or persons.

Investment, insurance and annuity products are not FDIC insured, are not bank guaranteed, are not deposits, are not insured by any federal government agency, are not a condition to any banking service or activity, and may lose value.

TIAA-CREF products may be subject to market and other risk factors. See the applicable product literature or visit TIAA-CREF.org for details. You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Go to TIAA-CREF.org or call 877 518-9161 for product and fund prospectuses that contain this and other information. Please read the prospectuses carefully before investing.

You should consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses carefully before investing. Please call 877- 518-9161 for a prospectus that contains this and other information. Please read the prospectus carefully before investing.

TIAA-CREF Individual & Institutional Services, LLC, Teachers Personal Investors Services, Inc., and Nuveen Securities, LLC, Members FINRA and SIPC, distribute securities products. Annuity contracts and certificates are issued by Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association (TIAA) of America and College Retirement Equities Fund (CREF), New York, NY.

tiaa.org

© 2018 Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association-College Retirement Equities Fund (TIAA-CREF), 730 Third Avenue, New York, NY 10017

BUILT TO PERFORM.

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island



4. Executive Director's Report

For Report

Presented by Frank J. Karpinski

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island



5. Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judith A. Palumbo vs. ERSRI

For Vote

Presented by Michael P. Robinson

RUDOLPH J. PALUMBO AND JUDITH A. PALUMBO VS ERSRI

Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...



Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

ERSRI Board:

Chair

June 1, 2018

Seth Magaziner General Treasurer

Carly Infrate, Esq. 38 North Court Street Providence, RI 02903

William B. Finelli Vice Chair

RE:

Notice of Full Board Meeting

Rudolph Palumbo and Judith A. Palumbo vs. Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

Roger P. Boudreau

Mark A. Carruolo

Dear Attorney Infrate:

Brian M. Daniels

Michael DiBiase

Paul L. Dion

Thomas M. Lambert

John P. Maguire

Marianne F. Monte

Thomas A. Mullaney

Claire M. Newell

Marcia B. Reback

Jean Rondeau

Laura Shawhughes

Please be advised that the Hearing Officer has issued an opinion regarding the decision of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI) to deny the request that upon Mr. Palumbo's death Teacher Survivors' Benefits (TSB) be paid to his former spouse, Judith A. Palumbo.

In accordance with Regulation 1.4 of the Rules of Practice and Procedure of the Employees' Retirement System for Hearings on Contested Cases, this matter will be presented to the full Retirement Board for approval or denial at the July 11, 2018 Retirement Board Meeting. You have the right to appear before the Retirement Board and make oral argument in support of or in opposition to the Hearing Officer's decision.

The July meeting of the Retirement Board is scheduled for:

DATE:

Wednesday, July 11, 2018

TIME:

9:15 a.m.

LOCATION:

2nd Floor Conference Room

50 Service Avenue

Warwick, Rhode Island 02886

If you are unable to attend this meeting, please notify me at 462-7608 as soon as possible. Frank J. Karpinski Should the meeting be rescheduled, we will notify you of the new date and time of the Executive Director meeting.

Box aure Donoyan

cc:

Rudolph Palumbo

Michael P. Robinson, Esq.

Enclosure Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island Rules & Regulations, Regulation 1.4

1.4 Rules of Practice and Procedure for Hearings in Contested Cases

A. Introduction

 These Rules of Practice and Procedure are promulgated pursuant to R.I. General Laws Section 36-8-3. The Rules shall be in effect during any hearing on a contested case before the Retirement Board or its duly authorized representatives.

B. Definitions

- The definitions set forth in R.I. General Laws Sections 36-8-1, 45-21-2, 45-21.2-2 and 16-16-1, and as further set forth in Regulations promulgated by the Retirement Board, are specifically incorporated by reference herein.
 - a. "Contested case" means a matter for which a member requests a hearing because he or she is aggrieved by an administrative action other than a Disability decision. The term shall apply to hearings conducted before Hearing Officers, and thereafter in proceedings before the full Retirement Board.
 - "Party" means any member, beneficiary, Retirement System, or such other person or organization deemed by the Hearing Officer to have standing.
 - "Hearing Officer" means an individual appointed by the Retirement Board to hear and decide a contested case.

Request for Hearing and Appearance

- Any member aggrieved by an administrative action other than a Disability decision, may request a hearing of such grievance. Upon such request, the matter will be deemed a contested case. The procedure for Disability decisions and appeals therefrom shall be governed by the procedures set forth in Section 1.9, Rules Pertaining to the Application to Receive an Ordinary or Accidental Disability Pension.
- Such request shall be in writing and shall be sent to the Retirement Board within sixty (60) days of the date of a letter from the Executive Director or Assistant Executive Director constituting a formal administrative denial.
- A request for hearing shall be signed by the member and shall contain the following information:
 - Name of member;
 - Date and nature of decision being contested;

- A clear statement of the objection to the decision which must include the reasons the member feels he or she is entitled to relief; and
- A concise statement of the relief sought.
- Requests for hearing should be sent to the Retirement Board at 50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor, Warwick, RI 02886-1021.
- Failure to strictly comply with the procedures outlined in this Section shall be grounds to deny any request for a hearing.

D. Contested Cases – Notice of Hearing

- Upon receipt of a request for hearing in matters other than Disability decisions and appeals therefrom, the Retirement Board or its designee shall appoint a Hearing Officer. The appointed Hearing Officer shall hear the matter, find facts and offer conclusions of law to the Retirement Board. The decision of a Hearing Officer shall be subject to approval by the full Retirement Board. The Retirement System's action shall not be deemed final until such time as the Hearing Officer's recommendation has been voted upon by the Retirement Board.
- Within forty-five (45) days after receipt by the Retirement Board of a request for hearing, the Retirement Board shall give notice that the matter has been assigned to a Hearing Officer for consideration.
- In any contested case, all parties shall be afforded an opportunity to be heard after reasonable notice.
- The notice described in subsection (2), above, shall include:
 - A statement of the time, place, and nature of the hearing;
 - A statement of the legal authority and jurisdiction under which the hearing is to be held;
 - A reference to the particular sections of the statutes and rules involved;
 - The name, official title and mailing address of the Hearing Officer, if any;
 - A statement of the issues involved and, to the extent known, of the matters asserted by the parties; and
 - f. A statement that a party who fails to attend or participate in the hearing may be held to be in default and have his or her appeal dismissed.

 The notice may include any other matters the Hearing Officer or the Retirement Board considers desirable to expedite the proceedings.

E. Contested Cases - Hearings in General

- All parties shall be afforded an opportunity to respond and present evidence and argument on all issues involved.
- 2. Members must appear at hearings either personally, or by appearance of legal counsel. Members may represent themselves or be represented by legal counsel at their own expense. Consistent with RIGL §11-27-2 entitled, "Practice of law", any person accompanying the member who is not a lawyer (certified member of the bar of the State of Rhode Island) cannot represent the member in the hearing.
- Continuances and postponements may be granted by the Hearing Officer or the Retirement Board at their discretion.
- Disposition may be made of any contested case by stipulation, agreed settlement, consent order or default.
- 5. Should the Hearing Officer or Retirement Board determine that written memoranda are required, the member will be notified by the Hearing Officer or the Retirement Board of the need to file a written document which discusses the issues of the case. Memoranda of law may always be offered in support of arguments offered by the member or the representative of the retirement systems.
- The Executive Director may, when he or she deems appropriate, retain independent legal counsel to prosecute any contested case.
- A recording of each hearing shall be made. Any party may request a transcript or copy of the tape at their own expense.

F. Contested Cases - Conduct of Hearings before Hearing Officers

- Hearings shall be conducted by the Hearing Officer who shall have authority to examine witnesses, to rule on motions, and to rule upon the admissibility of evidence.
- The Hearing shall be convened by the Hearing Officer. Appearances shall
 be noted and any motions or preliminary matters shall be taken up. Each
 party shall have the opportunity to present its case generally on an issue by
 issue basis, by calling and examining witnesses and introducing written
 evidence.
- The Member shall first present his or her case followed by presentation of the Retirement System's case.

- The Hearing Officer shall have the authority to continue or recess any hearing and to keep the record open for the submission of additional evidence.
- If for any reason a Hearing Officer cannot continue on a case, another Hearing Officer will be appointed who will become familiar with the record and perform any function remaining to be performed without the necessity of repeating any previous proceedings in the case.
- Each party shall have the opportunity to examine witnesses and crossexamine opposing witnesses on any matter relevant to the issues in the case.
- Any objections to testimony or evidence and the basis for the objection shall be made at the time the testimony or evidence is offered.
- The Hearing Officer may question any party or any witness for the purpose of clarifying their understanding or to clarify the record.
- The scope of hearing shall be limited to those matters specifically outlined in the request for hearing.
- Written evidence will be marked for identification. If the original is not readily available, written evidence may be received in the form of copies or excerpts. Upon request, parties shall be given an opportunity to compare the copy with the original.
- Findings of fact shall be based solely on the evidence and matters officially noticed.
- 12. If a member fails to attend or participate in the hearing as requested, the Hearing Officer may default such member and dismiss his or her appeal with prejudice.
- G. Contested Cases Record of Proceedings before Hearing Officers
 - The record in a contested case shall include:
 - All pleadings, motions, intermediate rulings;
 - b. Evidence received or considered;
 - A statement of matters officially noticed;
 - Questions and offers of proof and rulings thereon;
 - e. Proposed findings and exceptions;

- f. Any decision, opinion, or report by the Hearing Officer at the hearing;
 and
- All staff memoranda or data submitted to the Hearing Officer in connection with their consideration of the case.

H. Ex Parte Communications (Communications by one party)

There shall be no communications between the Hearing Officer and either a
member, the Retirement System or the Retirement Board, or any of their
representatives regarding any issue of fact or law in a case, without notice
and opportunity for all parties to participate. There shall be no written
communications by any party that are not transmitted at the same time to all
parties.

Rules of Evidence in Contested Cases:

1. Irrelevant, immaterial, or unduly repetitious evidence shall be excluded. The rules of evidence as applied in civil cases in the superior courts of this state shall be followed. Evidence not usually admitted under the rules of evidence for civil cases may be admitted where it is shown that such evidence is necessary to ascertain facts not capable of being proved otherwise. The Hearing Officer and the Retirement Board shall give effect to the rules of privilege (such as attorney/client privilege) recognized by law. Objections to evidence may be made and shall be noted in the record. Any part of the evidence may be received in written form when a hearing needs to be expedited and the interests of the parties will not be hurt substantially.

Final Decision and Member Right of Appeal

1. Within twenty-five (25) days after receipt of the Hearing Officer's recommendation, a copy thereof shall be served upon all parties to the proceeding and each party shall be notified of the time and place when the matter shall be considered by the Retirement Board. Each party to the proceeding shall be given the right to make exceptions, to file briefs and to make oral arguments before the Retirement Board. No additional evidence will be considered by the Retirement Board once the Hearing Officer has issued a recommendation. A party wishing to file a brief or make exceptions to the recommendation of the Hearing Officer shall be required to submit the same to the Executive Director not later than ten (10) days prior to the date when the Retirement Board is scheduled to hear and act upon the recommendation of the Hearing Officer. The aggrieved party and his or her representative shall have the right to appear before the Retirement Board and make oral argument at the time of such hearing. No new testimony will be taken, or evidence considered at this time. Consistent with RIGL §11-27-2 entitled, "Practice of law" any person accompanying the member who is not a lawyer (certified member of the bar of the State of Rhode Island), cannot represent the member before the Retirement Board. After consideration of

the decision of the Hearing Officer and such other argument as shall be presented by any party to the proceeding, the Retirement Board shall vote on the recommendation of the Hearing Officer.

 In the event of a tie vote of a quorum present and voting on a contested matter, the matter will automatically be placed on the agenda of the next Retirement Board meeting.

In the event of a tie vote of a quorum present and voting on a contested matter rescheduled from a prior meeting, the Retirement Board may vote to postpone and re-consider the matter at a subsequent hearing, when a larger number of voting members may be present. If no such vote to postpone and re-consider is taken, or if a vote to postpone and re-consider the matter at a later date fails, the underlying action appealed from will be deemed affirmed

K. Requests for Rehearing

- A request for rehearing which is submitted prior to the issuance of the Hearing Officer's recommendation should be made in writing. The request must detail the substance of any additional evidence to be offered, and the reason for the failure of the party to offer it at the prior proceedings.
- A rehearing will be denied if the evidence does not bear on any issue in contest in the original proceedings, will not likely affect the final recommendation, or if the request appears to be merely for purposes of delaying a final decision. A second request for rehearing after the granting or denial of a prior request for rehearing will not be permitted.

1.5 Rules of Elections to Employees Retirement Board

1.5.1 Regular Elections

Date of Election.

 Regular elections will be held in the January preceding the expiration of the elected members' term of office.

Notice of Election.

- 1. A notice of intent to hold elections to seat members of the state employees, teacher, municipal employee and retiree groups shall be sent by regular mail to each member of the system by September 15th of the year preceding the election. Additional notices will be made available for posting in various state and municipal agencies, schools, and related public offices. Each such mailing shall be made to the last known address of the member, as provided by the member's employer or the member's data file at the retirement system.
- C. Eligibility to Vote and Candidacy.

*	
	TO MR KARRINEU: 3/27/2018
	TO MB. KARPINSKE: 3/27/2018
	THE
	As 17 Besult of The Becent
	decourse (To 1 De 15ecent)
	decesion (JAN. 26, 18) by The hearing
	THE DIT YMAINING DINAGE OFFICE
	Concerning Teacher Survivor Benefits,
	T DE BLOCK SURVIVOR SENEFITS,
	THE DETUNESTING TO DO DO DO TO
	Appear before The 15 member
	BOTINES ?
	BOTINEMENT BODRD. IT IS May
	andensiank into The This Page -
	Submitted To You in order For
4	a Time or you in order For
-	The how disto has to had I
	I would Appropriate in in 20
	I would Appreciate it if you
	Could expedite This MATTER.
	TT
	Budy Blumbo
	Budy Balum La
	Merch Contract
	Mease Send All Correspondence To
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Clo Budolph Palumbo
	10 Mado) Ph Mumbo
	Johnston, R.I. 02919
	20 40 510 10, 11, 1, 0 29 19

JOHNSTON RIE 02919

MA. FRANK KARRIUSKE Employees' Betikement System WARKWICK Rhode Island 50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor OF Rhode Island 1201-988ED

051201-98820

PROVIDENCE RI 028

27 MAR 2018 PMAL

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF RHODE ISLAND

RUDOLPH J. PALUMBO and JUDITH A. PALUMBO, Petitioners

:

VS.

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM:
OF RHODE ISLAND,
Respondent:

DECISION

Introduction

This petition was filed by Rudolph J. Palumbo ("Mr. Palumbo") and Judith A. Palumbo ("Ms. Palumbo," or collectively "Petitioners") challenging the November 6, 2016 administrative decision by the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (hereinafter "Retirement System" or "Respondent"). The petition was filed pursuant to R.I. Gen. Laws § 36-8-3 and Regulation 1.4 of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island and Municipal Employees' Retirement System Regulations, which codifies the Rules of Practice and Procedure for Hearings in Contested Cases. An evidentiary hearing was held on September 20, 2017. The Retirement System and the Petitioners submitted post-hearing memoranda on December 15, 2017, and January 2, 2018, respectively. The matter is now ready for decision.

Joint Exhibits

- 1. Mr. Palumbo's Option Selection Form dated June 6, 1997.
- 2. Survivor's Benefit Form dated June 6, 1997.
- 3. Hearing Officer Assignment Form dated December 29th, 2016
- 4. Letter from Attorney Iafrate to Attorney Gayle Mambro-Martin dated August 2nd, 2016, with attachments.

- 5. Administrative Denial of Mr. Palumbo's claim dated November 2, 2016
- 6. "Teacher Survivors' Benefit Plan -- A Guide to Understanding and Collecting Your Benefits." this version of the document includes a picture.
- 7. "Teacher Survivors' Benefit Plan A Guide to Understanding and Collecting Your Benefits." this version of the document does not include a picture.

Petitioner's Exhibits

- 1. Qualified Domestic Relations Order dated March 14, 2011
- 2. Home Expenses of Ms. Palumbo Compiled by Ms. Palumbo
- 3. Handwritten Household Expenses of Ms. Palumbo

Factual and Procedural History

Mr. Palumbo was a social studies teacher in Johnston for 28 years, retiring in June of 1997. Transcript of September 20, 2017 Hearing ("Tr."), p. 25-26. Johnston Public Schools are exempt from Social Security, though Mr. Palumbo has had some amount of social security income after his retirement. Tr. at 26. During his time as a teacher, Mr. Palumbo contributed to the Teacher Survivor Benefit ("TSB") fund, eligibility for which is governed by R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26. Tr. at 26-27. Mr. Palumbo was married to Ms. Palumbo at the time of his retirement, and elected as his retirement benefit an SRA Plus plan, which does not include any benefits to any beneficiaries after his death. Joint Exh. 1. He also elected to retain coverage in the separate TSB, rather than have his contributions refunded, with interest. Joint Exh. 2. The Petitioners were divorced approximately in 2010. Tr. at 27. As part of their divorce, the Petitioners entered into a Qualified Domestic Relations Order ("QDRO") which included a division of Mr. Palumbo's SRA Plus retirement benefits, but did not classify any of this income as "alimony," or as an order for support. Pet. Exh. 1. Mr. Palumbo testified at the hearing held on September 20, 2017. Tr. at 25.

In or about 2015, the Petitioners contacted the Retirement System in order to determine whether Ms. Palumbo would still be able to receive benefits pursuant to the TSB. Petitioners' Pre-Hearing Brief, at 2. The Petitioners were informed that Ms. Palumbo would not be eligible to receive benefits under the TSB, as she was not married to Mr. Palumbo, and was not – to the Retirement System's understanding – receiving court-ordered spousal support by virtue of her treatment under the QDRO. *Id.* On August 2, 2016 the Petitioners, through present counsel, wrote to the Retirement System and requested reconsideration, or in the alternative a hearing, of the determination that Ms. Palumbo's income under the QDRO did not constitute court-ordered spousal support. Joint Exh. 4. On November 2, 2016, Mr. Frank Karpinski, Executive Director of the Retirement System, responded by reiterating the denial of the Petitioners' position, explaining the Retirement System's position as follows:

- R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26 governs payout of benefits only to spouses or domestic
 partners of members, and as Ms. Palumbo is neither to Mr. Palumbo she cannot be
 entitled to payments under that statute as it does not contemplate benefits to former
 spouses, and;
- 2. Even assuming that Ms. Palumbo counts as a spouse or domestic partner under the law, Ms. Palumbo would have to show that Mr. Palumbo had been ordered to provide support to Ms. Palumbo by a court, which she could not do. Though Ms. Palumbo received a portion of Mr. Palumbo's pension as a result of the QDRO, such a QDRO is considered to be a split of spousal property rather than court-ordered spousal support or alimony, and thus cannot qualify as an order by a court to Mr. Palumbo to contribute to Ms. Palumbo's support as envisioned under § 16-16-26(c).

Joint Exh. 5, p. 2. Mr. Karpinski's response ended by stating that

This response constitutes official notification of an administrative denial. Pursuant to Regulation No. 4, Rules of Practice and Procedure for Hearings of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island, Section 3.00, any member aggrieved by an administrative action may request a hearing before the Retirement Board. Upon such request, the matter will be deemed a contested case.

Joint Exh. 5, p. 3. This petition followed.

Discussion

The Petitioners and the Retirement System are ultimately disputing the interpretation of R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-25, which governs the TSB program. That provision reads as follows:

- (a) Spouse's and domestic partner's benefits are payable following the decease of a member as provided in §§ 16-16-25-16-16-38.
- (b) The spouse or domestic partner shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the age of sixty (60) years.
- (c) The spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death. A spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support.
- (d) Remarriage of the spouse or domestic partner or establishment of a domestic partnership shall render him or her ineligible to receive current or future benefits under this section.

R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26 (emphasis added). The primary disagreement lies in the interpretation of § 16-16-26(c), which states as an eligibility requirement that "the spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased at the time of the member's death." *Id.* The statute then goes on to establish that, besides actually belonging to the same household, a spouse or domestic partner may satisfy this requirement if "the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support." *Id.*

The Petitioners' position is that R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26 establishes two basic premises: 1) that a *former* spouse can continue to be a eligible for TSB, and 2) that Petitioners can show "regular contributions from the deceased member for support" at this time sufficient to be deemed to be living with Mr. Palumbo in accordance with R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26(c). Regarding the first premise, the Petitioners note that § 16-16-26(c) deems spouses as living together if the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the surviving spouse's domestic support, which would most commonly occur upon a divorce. As for the second premise, the Petitioners argue that Mr. Karpinski ignored the possibility that the Petitioners could establish informal payments sufficient to constitute "regular contributions from the deceased member toward support." The Petitioners presented evidence at the hearing of certain regular voluntary payments by Mr. Palumbo to Ms. Palumbo. As a result, they argue, the Retirement System is incorrectly denying Ms. Palumbo eligibility for TSB.

By contrast, the Retirement System argues that "spouse or domestic partner" does not include former spouses, because other provisions under § 16-16-1 et seq. make explicit reference to former spouses, and at any rate the Retirement System is entitled to deference in its interpretation of the statutes it is entrusted to administer, among which lies § 16-16-26. Additionally, the Retirement System disputes the character of the payments made by Mr. Palumbo to Ms. Palumbo as sufficient to constitute "regular contributions from the deceased member toward support." Therefore, the two questions presented by the parties in this case could be fairly characterized as:

1. Can a former spouse be a spouse or domestic partner for purposes of continued eligibility for TSB under R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26, and;

2. Assuming that the answer to the previous question is "yes," do the contributions in evidence by Mr. Palumbo to Ms. Palumbo count as "regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date"?

However, these questions miss the prior question of ripeness. It is evident that the qualifying event for payment of the TSB is the death of the member of the Retirement System, and every test of eligibility is ultimately measured "at the time of the member's death." R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26(a), (c). Because the qualifying event has not yet occurred, this matter is not ripe for determination by a hearing officer under the Rules of Practice and Procedure for Hearings in Contested Cases.

Ripeness is a doctrine developed by a desire to prevent courts from being forced to "render advisory opinions or function in the abstract." *Palazzolo v. State ex rel. Tavares*, 746 A.2d 707, 713 (R.I. 2000) (quoting *R.I. Ophthalmological Soc'y v. Cannon*, 317 A.2d 124, 130-31 (R.I. 1974)). The Rhode Island Supreme Court has identified two requirements for a dispute to be ripe under the Administrative Procedures Act, R.I. Gen. Laws § 42-35-1 *et seq.*: exhaustion of administrative remedies and a "concretely" felt grievance caused by a final order. *Barrington Sch. Comm. v. R.I. State Labor Relations Bd.*, 608 A. 2d 1126, 1131-32 (R.I. 1992). Specifically, the Supreme Court stated that "the APA's ripeness test is that any adverse effects flowing from the agency's determination must have been felt concretely by the party seeking judicial review." *Id.* at 1132. Though the Supreme Court addressed itself to the requirements for judicial review by the Superior Court, the basic principles in question apply to this hearing as well: my role as a hearing officer is limited to "contested cases," where an individual is "aggrieved by an administrative action." 120 RICR-10-00-1.4(B)(1)(a). Thus, like the Superior

Court, it is not within my remit as a hearing officer to "render advisory opinions or function in the abstract." *Palazzolo*, 746 A.2d at 713.

Since Mr. Palumbo is alive, the circumstances between the Petitioners can change, and there has been no injury in fact as neither of the Petitioners has actually been denied a benefit they are allegedly entitled to at this time. Therefore neither Mr. Palumbo nor Ms. Palumbo is an aggrieved party as required by Regulation 1.4. Palazzolo, 746 A.2d at 713; Barrington Sch. Comm., 608 A.2d at 1131. Moreover, the record makes it clear on multiple occasions that the Petitioners are fully aware that they are preemptively seeking to determine Ms. Palumbo's eligibility for the TSB. See e.g. Joint Exh. 4 p. 2 (email from the Petitioners' prior counsel regarding their ongoing interest in "pre-qualifying" Ms. Palumbo); Tr. p. 16 (Petitioner's counsel explaining that, even if I granted the Petitioners all the relief they seek, Ms. Palumbo would still have to enforce this decision years later upon his death). While it is true that Mr. Karpinski of the Retirement System identified his determination as a final decision and made reference to Regulation 4 (now Regulation 1.4) and to the possibility to appeal his order by means of this hearing, Mr. Karpinski's "order" has not caused either of the Petitioners an "adverse effect" which they "felt concretely" as to amount to a grievance under the meaning of Regulation 1.4.

The Petitioners assert that any concern with ripeness is misplaced, and that such concerns are instead about the "future possibility of mootness." In other words, their argument is that though a resolution to the instant question may not be the final resolution to the question of whether Ms. Palumbo is entitled to survivorship benefits – because the Petitioners could remarry, or move in together, or take any number of other actions to conform their lives to counter a negative outcome on the merits today – the question of whether under their current arrangement Ms. Palumbo is entitled to benefits *is* a question capable of resolution today. In

support of this proposition, Petitioners advance the case of *Bunn Enterprises*. *Inc. v. Ohio Operating Engineers Fringe Benefit Programs*. *Bunn Enters*., No. 2:13-CV-357, 2013 WL 3147956, at *1, *9-10 (S.D. Ohio June 19, 2013) (finding that a benefits dispute under ERISA could be ripe as to employees not yet actually denied benefits).

In Bunn Enterprises, the District Court for the Southern District of Ohio relied on two rationales to find that a dispute over the attribution of contributions to an ERISA-qualifying plan which resulted in notices advising certain employees that their benefits would be withdrawn by a date certain - which date had not yet passed - was nevertheless ripe. Neither of these rationales is applicable in this case. The first rationale is derived from ERISA itself, which authorizes courts to decide disputes brought by plan participants "to enforce [their] rights under the terms of the plan, or to clarify [their] rights to future benefits under the terms of the plan," as well as to "enjoin any act or practice which violates any provision of [ERISA] or the terms of the plan." See 29 U.S.C. §§ 1132(a)(1)(B), 1132(a)(3) (emphasis added); Bunn Enters., 2013 WL 3147956 at *10. This is a much broader grant of power than the power granted to me as a hearing officer under Regulation 1.4, to decide "contested cases," which are characterized by the member being "aggrieved by an administrative action." Regulation 1.4(B), (C). The second rationale is that the denial of further benefits by a date certain is an injury which can be concretely felt. 2013 WL 3147956 at *10. By contrast, in this case the Retirement System's determination can only become final upon Mr. Palumbo's passing. For those reasons, Bunn Enterprises cannot serve to render this case ripe.

Finally, Petitioners concede that, even if I found that Ms. Palumbo qualifies as a "spouse or domestic partner" under the terms of R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26, and that the contributions she receives from her husband qualify as "regular contributions from the [not yet] deceased

member towards support," any decision I render would necessarily be "declaratory in terms of how we interpret the statute." Tr. 15. As a hearing officer I have no jurisdiction to issue declaratory relief of any sort. R.I. Gen. Laws § 9-30-1. The Rhode Island enactment of the Uniform Declaratory Judgment Act specifically limits jurisdiction over declaratory actions to the Superior Court and the Family Court. *Id.* No other statute or regulation has properly conferred me with similar jurisdiction. As discussed previously, regardless of whether or not this matter would be appropriate for a declaratory action, I am limited to hearing matters where there is a concrete injury which is concretely felt by the party seeking review. Thus, I cannot render a declaration as to the appropriate interpretation of R.I. Gen. Laws § 16-16-26. Insofar as that is what I am asked to do, I must decline to do so.

Because I conclude that this matter is not currently ripe for determination within the scope of my powers, and that the relief sought is otherwise outside of the scope of my powers as a hearing officer, I do not reach the merits of this case.

Conclusion

I can only render a decision on a matter if that matter is ripe. At a minimum, that means that the petitioning party has exhausted their administrative remedies and has suffered an actual injury which they have concretely felt. Nothing in the record suggests that the kind of required injury has taken place in this case at this time, and without deciding whether or not this particular case is appropriate for declaratory relief, I lack the jurisdiction to render such relief.

Raymond A. Marcaccio, Hearing Officer

Dated: January 26, 2018

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF RHODE ISLAND

In Re:

RUDOLPH J. PALUMBO AND JUDITH A. PALUMBO (TEACHERS' SURVIVOR BENEFITS PLAN ELIGIBLITY).

PETITIONERS' POST -HEARING MEMORANDUM

I. BRIEF FACTS AND TRAVEL.

The Petitioners, Rudolph J. Palumbo and his ex-wife, Judith A. Palumbo, are before the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island ("ERSRI") concerning Teachers' Survivors Benefits Plan ("TSB") eligibility pursuant to G.L. 1956 § 16-16-26. Mr. Palumbo is a member of the Teachers' Retirement System administered by ERSRI, G.L. 1956 § 16-16-1 et seq., having retired in June 1997. Hearing Transcript p. 26 ("Tr."). Prior to his retirement, Mr. Palumbo also contributed to the TSB which is a fund separate and apart from the Teachers' pension plan. Tr. 26-27. The TSB "was created in response to teacher requests for a plan to leave benefits to their survivors. Teachers in participating school districts contribute to a fund, in lieu of Social Security, to provide benefits for their survivors in the event of their death." Joint Exhibit 6. Essentially, teacher members contribute to the TSB in exchange for a monthly benefit payable to a survivor upon his or her death. JX6, 7, § 16-16-25. The Palumbos were married more than forty years. Tr. 27. They have no children. Tr. 27. Mrs. Palumbo did not contribute to social security and was primarily a housewife. Tr. 46. Upon their divorce, a portion of Mr. Palumbo's pension was awarded to Mrs. Palumbo. Petitioner's Ex. 1.

Mrs. Palumbo. See Section III, infra. All Mrs. Palumbo's household and living expenses are paid entirely by the pension and any expenses not covered by the pension are paid for by Mr. Palumbo. Id.

In 2015, the Palumbos contacted ERSRI concerning Mrs. Palumbo's eligibility for the TSB benefit upon Mr. Palumbo's death. JX3. In response to their inquiry, Gayle Mambro-Martin, Esq. ("Mambro-Martin"), decided that the System would not consider Mrs. Palumbo eligible as follows:

"Given that RIGL § 16-16-26 requires the spouse or domestic partner either be receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on the date of death of the member or the deceased member to have been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support at the date of death of the member, the proposed language would not result in TSB benefits being paid to Mrs. Palumbo at the time of Mr. Palumbo's death.

The pension benefits the alternate payee is receiving is characterized as a division of marital property (RIGL 15-5-16.1 entitled Assignment of property) rather than spousal support or court ordered support. Further, a Marital property settlement agreement dividing a party's pension benefit is typically considered a contract between the parties rather than a court order." JX3.

On August 2, 2016, successor counsel wrote to ERSRI inquiring again about TSB benefits on behalf of the Palumbos, requesting the System re-consider its decision considering the term "support" under § 16-16-25 is of broader import than court-ordered "alimony." JX4. On November 2, 2016, Executive Director Frank Karpinski ("Karpinski") confirmed Mambro-Martin's earlier determination. JX5. Karpinki's basis for denial was two-fold. First, Karpinski found that Mrs. Palumbo was not entitled to TSB benefits because she was no longer married to Mr. Palumbo. In addition, he found even if she were considered a spouse for purposes of § 16-16-26,

"she must establish that she and Rudolph had been living together at the time of his death by showing (1) that they were both members of the same

¹ Significantly, Mambro-Martin did not disqualify Mrs. Palumbo based on the divorce and did not render any opinion on whether Mrs. Palumbo was receiving regular contributions toward her support from Mr. Palumbo on a voluntary basis.

² The terms "alimony" or "spousal support" do not appear in § 16-16-26.

household upon his death or (2) that he had been ordered to contribute to Judith's support.³ It is our understanding that neither Judith and Rudolph currently live together nor has Rudolph Palumbo been ordered by a court to contribute to Judith's support, and alimony has been waived by both parties. Since Judith is unable to establish that they had been living together as required by law she is not entitled to teachers' survivors benefits upon the death of Rudolph Palumbo." JX5 (emphasis added).

In response to Karpinski's decision, the Palumbo's requested an administrative hearing which was held on September 20. At the hearing, counsel for ERSRI raised a preliminary issue concerning ripeness. In terms of the evidence, it was undisputed that the Palumbo's are divorced, but that Mr. Palumbo continues to provide regular financial contributions to Mrs. Palumbo's household and that neither are re-married.

As the following demonstrates, not only is the issue before the hearing officer ripe for decision, but that the System's interpretation of \S 16-16-26 as it relates to the Palumbos is incorrect.

II. APPLICABLE LAW.

"§ 16-16-26 Spouse's or domestic partner's benefits.

- (a) Spouse's and domestic partner's benefits are payable following the decease of a member as provided in §§ 16-16-25 through 16-16-38.
- (b) The spouse or domestic partner shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the age of sixty (60) years.
- (c) The spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death. A spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support.
- (d) Remarriage of the spouse or domestic partner or establishment of a domestic partnership shall render him or her ineligible to receive current or future benefits under this section.

³ Karpinski completely ignored the section of the statute that permits TSB benefits in situations in which the survivor was receiving regular contributions toward support absent any court order.

(e) The spouse or domestic partner of a member, as defined in this section, shall be entitled to monthly benefits payable in accordance with the following table:

Highest or Annual	Spouse's Domestic Partner's Monthly
Salary	Minimum Benefit
\$17,000 or less	\$750
\$17,001 to \$25,000	875
\$25,001 to \$33,000	1,000
\$33,001 to \$40,000	1,125
\$40,001 and over	1,250

(f) A yearly cost-of-living adjustment for spouse's or domestic partner's benefits shall be based on the annual social security adjustment." (emphasis added).

III. ARGUMENT.

A. Mrs. Palumbo is "living with" Mr. Palumbo as contemplated by § 16-16-26.

To be eligible for TSB, a spouse or domestic partner must be "living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death." § 16-16-26(c). Pursuant to the statute there are three separate and independent ways a spousal beneficiary may be deemed to be living with the member upon his or her death (and therefore, entitled to TSB benefits):

"(c) The spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death. A spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support."

In this case, the Palumbos are not presently members of the same household. Thus, Mrs. Palumbo must demonstrate that either she is receiving regular contributions from Mr. Palumbo toward support <u>or</u> that Mr. Palumbo was ordered by a court to contribute to her support.

"As we have often noted, 'it is well settled that when the language of a statute is clear and unambiguous, this Court must interpret the statute literally and must give the words of the statute their plain and ordinary meanings.' Accent Store Design, Inc. v. Marathon House, Inc., 674 A.2d 1223, 1226 (R.I. 1996); see also Keystone Elevator Co., 850 A.2d at 918; Driscoll v. Karroo Land Co., 600 A.2d 722, 724 (R.I. 1991). It is similarly well established that 'when we examine an unambiguous statute, "there is no room for statutory construction and we must apply the statute as written." ***

The plain statutory language is the best indicator of legislative intent. Martone v. Johnston School Committee, 824 A.2d 426, 431 (R.I. 2003) ('When interpreting a statute, our ultimate goal is to give effect to the General Assembly's intent. * * * The best evidence of such intent can be found in the plain language used in the statute. Thus, a clear and unambiguous statute will be literally construed.'); see also Caminetti v. United States, 242 U.S. 470, 490, 61 L. Ed. 442, 37 S. Ct. 192 (1917) ('The language being plain, and not leading to absurd or wholly impracticable consequences, it is the sole evidence of the ultimate legislative intent.'); Hathaway v. Hathaway, 52 R.I. 39, 40, 156 A. 800, 801 (1931) ('It is an elementary proposition that courts only determine, by construction, the scope and intent of a law when the law itself is ambiguous or doubtful. If a law is plain, and within the legislative power, it declares itself, and nothing is left for interpretation.') (quoting State v. Duggan, 15 R. I. 403, 409, 6 A. 787, 788 (1886))." State v. Santos, 870 A.2d 1029, 1032 (R.I. 2005).

Here, by the plain language of the statute the second option – receiving regular contributions toward support – is something that may occur outside a court order, <u>i.e.</u>, on a voluntary basis ("<u>or</u> the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date ***.). The language makes no reference to any court order (in contrast with the next sentence) and thus, simply contemplates that the member is making voluntary regular contributions to the support of the non-member. In this case, the evidence was undisputed that Mr. Palumbo is in fact making voluntary regular

contributions to the support of Mrs. Palumbo. Petitioner's Ex. 2; Petitioner's Ex. 3. For example, the Palumbos established he makes the following regular contributions to Mrs. Palumbo's support:

- Mr. Palumbo performs the yard and home maintenance on Mrs. Palumbo's home. This includes landscaping, leave and snow removal, painting and financial responsibility for each of these items on an annual basis. Tr. 30-31.
- Mr. Palumbo is financially responsible for home maintenance related purchases such as a boiler and new door. Tr. 31.
- Mr. Palumbo pays the monthly cable bills for the cable television in Mrs. Palumbo's home. Tr. 32.
- Mr. Palumbo pays the annual AAA fee for Mrs. Palumbo's vehicle. Tr. 32.
- Mr. Palumbo pays for groceries for Mrs. Palumbo on a regular basis. Tr. 32.

If the second option (allowing benefits for a person receiving regular contributions) is construed to be the same as option three (a court order for support), then option two would be a nullity. Further, it makes sense to allow for benefits in both a voluntary and involuntary contribution scenario since the purpose of the TSB would be met in both instances. By the plain language of § 16-16-26, the benefit is payable to a survivor who was dependent in some degree upon the member – when the member dies the survivor loses the "support," which can then be replaced by the TSB.

Accordingly, there can be no question that option two allows for benefits when a potential survivor shows he or she is receiving regular contributions from the member toward support. In this case, Mrs. Palumbo clearly qualifies.⁴ Mrs. Palumbo is dependent upon Mr. Palumbo financially. She has no income outside of the pension benefit and Mr. Palumbo's regular contributions toward her support. Significantly, the statute does not require that the survivor establish the amount of the contribution, instead, it contemplates only that the contributions are regular. See Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (11th ed. 2009) (defining

⁴ Alternatively, as explained further <u>infra</u>, Mrs. Palumbo qualifies because the pension benefit itself constitutes a regular contribution under option two or a court-ordered form of support under option three.

regular as including "3a: orderly, methodical (habits) b: recurring, attending, functioning at fixed, uniform, or normal intervals (income) * * *). In this case, the contributions are regular.

B. Divorce does not disqualify a former spouse from receipt of TSB benefits.

By the time of the administrative hearing, it appeared that the System's determination that Mrs. Palumbo would not be entitled to TSB benefits changed to be solely based on her status as an ex-spouse. Given the arrangement of the TSB statute, however, the benefits remain available to present and former spouses and the key to eligibility is whether the member and non-member satisfy subsection (c)'s "living with" requirement.

First, a plain reading of the statute provides that TSB benefits are paid is if the member has been court-ordered to contribute to the "spouse's" "support." § 16-16-26(c). The only reasonable construction of that section is that the basis for the court-ordered spousal support is a divorce. See, e.g., § 15-5-16. Significantly, section 15-5-16 which provides for court-ordered alimony utilizes the term "spouse" even when clearly referring to a former or ex-spouse. Similarly, if benefits were not payable to former spouses, then there would be no need for § 16-16-26(d) which disqualifies ex-spouses or domestic partners in the event the member remarries – the disqualification applies to both "current" or "future" benefits. The member cannot re-marry without first being divorced. Finally, the entirety of the statute is focused on whether the member and potential beneficiary have a financially dependent relationship, regardless of physical living status or technical relationship status.

The System will point to § 16-16-1, Title 16's definition section which includes a definition of "spouse." That definition, however, is inconsistent with the use of the term "spouse" within § 16-16-26 as detailed above. Accordingly, this is a situation in which the entirety of the section needs to be harmonized and clearly reveals that divorce does not render former spouse ineligible – the purpose of the statute is

furthered simply by focusing on the plain eligibility requirements set forth therein and not a hyper-technical reading of the statute.

C. The issue before the hearing officer is ripe for decision.

The System argues the issue before the hearing officer is not ripe for decision. In particular, the System takes the position that no determination can be made concerning Mrs. Palumbo's eligibility for benefits until the death of Mr. Palumbo. This argument must be rejected because, among other things, it mischaracterizes the nature of the dispute and the relief sought by the Palumbos.

First, the dispute at issue is focused on the appropriate construction of § 16-16-26 as it applies to the present relationship of the Palumbos. It asks this hearing officer to determine if divorce disqualifies Mrs. Palumbo from being eligible for TSB under the statute and if not, if the present level of contribution to her support by Mr. Palumbo is sufficient to trigger eligibility for TSB. The Palumbos do not ask for a present "award" of TSB benefits, but clearly understand that an application will need to be made upon the death of Mr. Palumbo.

Ripeness is "1. [t]he state of a dispute that has reached, but has not passed, the point when the facts have developed sufficiently to permit an intelligent and useful decision to be made. 2. The requirement that this state must exist before a court will decide a controversy." Black's Law Dictionary 1442 (9th ed. 2009); see also Wilson & Wilson v. City Council of Redwood City, 191 Cal. App. 4th 1559, 1573-74 (Cal. App. 4th 2001). In the instant case, a dispute exists concerning the eligibility of Mrs. Palumbo for TSB benefits. Both Mambro-Martin and Karpinski issued written determinations⁵ that Mrs. Palumbo is not entitled to TSB benefits for two reasons – (1) because she is divorced from Mr. Palumbo; and/or (2) she is not receiving court-ordered spousal support from Mr. Palumbo. The Palumbos now request a review of that determination – is

⁵ Significantly, the System did not decline to issue a determination on the basis that it lacked the necessary facts or that it was purely a hypothetical dispute.

the System's interpretation of the statute correct? The System argues the dispute is speculative – even if the hearing officer renders a decision, if the facts change before the death of Mr. Palumbo, the decision may no longer be applicable. Even accepting this argument, it has nothing to do with ripeness - - the System's argument is focused instead on the **future possibility of mootness**. Contrary to the System's position, it is not the present dispute that is speculative, it is the System's concern over future events that is speculative.

Any decision issued by any hearing officer or court is based on the facts presented at the time the dispute is heard. If those facts change in the future, then any administrative or judicial decision may or may not continue to be applicable—but that does not render the dispute unripe. "Unripe cases are '[t]hose in which parties seek a judicial declaration on a question of law, though no actual dispute or controversy ever existed between them requiring the declaration for its determination." Wilson & Wilson, 191 Cal. App. 4th at 1573 (citing 3 Witkin, Cal. Procedure, supra, Actions, § 21, p. 85). Here, there is no question there is an actual dispute or controversy concerning eligibility for benefits, and thus, the dispute is ripe. See, e.g., Bunn Enters. v. Ohio Operating Engineers Fringe Benefit Programs, 2013 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 86211, at *28-29 (S.D. Ohio 2013) (finding employee dispute over eligibility for future health insurance benefits ripe).

IV. CONCLUSION.

Because in the present circumstance the survivor can demonstrate that she is receiving regular contributions from the member toward her support on a voluntary basis, she is not disqualified from TSB. Accordingly, the hearing officer should render an opinion concerning the appropriate construction of § 16-16-26(c) consistent with the Petitioners' construction of the same.

⁶ "[A] case is moot if it raised a justiciable controversy at the time the complaint was filed, but events occurring after the filing have deprived the litigant of an ongoing stake in the controversy." <u>Hudson v. GEICO Ins. Agency</u>, 161 A.3d 1150, 1154 (R.I. 2017) (quoting <u>City of Cranston v. Rhode Island Laborers' District Council, Local 1033</u>, 960 A.2d 529, 533 (R.I. 2008) ("This case is not moot, as both plaintiff and defendant have a continuing stake in whether UM benefits should be afforded to plaintiff under the terms of the GEICO policy.").

Rudolph Palumbo and Judith Palumbo, By their Attorney,

Carly Beauvais Infrate

Carly Beauvais Iafrate, #6343 38 North Court St., 3rd Fl. Providence, RI 02903 (401) 421-0065 (401) 421-0964 (fax) ciafrate@verizon.net

MI CES 10 P. 2:38



A Limited Liability Partnership

Monique LeCroy mlecroy@shslawfirm.com

December 15, 2017

VIA FEDERAL EXPRESS

Raymond A. Marcaccio, Esq. Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island 50 Service Avenue, 2nd floor Warwick, RI 02882

Re: Rudolph Palumbo and Judith Palumbo v. Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

Dear Hearing Officer Marcaccio:

Enclosed herewith please find a Post-Hearing Memorandum regarding the above referenced matter.

Please do not hesitate to contact me at the Rhode Island address listed below should you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Monique LeCroy Legal Assistant

Enclosure

1080 Main Street
Pawtucket, Rhode Island 02860
p 401.272.1400 f 401.272.1403

www.shslewfirm.com

ERS11 2017 DEC 18 PT 2: 37

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

RUDOLPH PALUMBO and JUDITH PALUMBO

v.

Before Hearing Officer Raymond A. Marcaccio, Esq.

EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEM
OF THE STATE OF
RHODE ISLAND

THE EMPLOYEES' RETIRMENT SYSTEM OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND'S POST-HEARING MEMORANDUM

Introduction

Now comes the Employees' Retirement System of the State of Rhode Island (the "Retirement System" or "ERSRI"), and hereby submits this post-hearing memorandum of law in support of the November 2, 2016 administrative determination of the Executive Director, Frank J. Karpinski, that Judith Palumbo is not eligible for a Teacher's Survivor Benefit ("TSB") upon the death of her former spouse, Rudolph Palumbo pursuant to R.I.G.L. §§ 16-16-25 or 16-16-26.

Background

At the time of his retirement from the Town of Johnston School Department in June of 1997, Mr. Rudolph Palumbo had the opportunity to select from four types of pension payments. Mr. Palumbo elected the SRA Plus social security option with no joint and survivor benefit at the time of his retirement, which selection cannot now be changed. See

Joint Exhibits 1 and 2 to Transcript of the September 20, 2017 Hearing before hearing Officer Marcaccio.¹

Pursuant to § 16-16-26, a TSB payment is payable to a spouse or domestic partner upon the death of the member, provided they were living together at the time. Pursuant to § 16-16-26(c), a spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member as of the date of death if they were living in the same household, if he or she was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on the date of death, or if the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the support of the spouse or domestic partner. As Ms. Palumbo is neither Mr. Palumbo's spouse nor domestic partner, and as they are not presently living together as defined by statute, the facts in this matter do not fit within the scope of R.I.G.L. § 16-16-26(c). Moreover, the necessary factual predicates for an award of benefits under RIGL §16-16-26(c) must exist at the time of the member's death. As Mr. Palumbo is presently alive, there is no determination that presently can be made by this Hearing Officer with respect to Judith Palumbo's eligibility for benefits.

On November 2, 2016, Executive Director Frank J. Karpinski outlined these reasons in a letter. Tr. Joint Ex. 5. In response, counsel for the Palumbos wrote to ERSRI on December 9, 2016 requesting an administrative hearing. Tr. Joint Ex. 4. On December 29, 2016, ERSRI informed the Palumbo's counsel that a Hearing Officer had been assigned. Tr. Joint Ex. 3. Subsequently, a hearing was held on September 20, 2017. See, Tr. generally.

Standard of Review

ERSRI's interpretation of the statutes that it is entrusted with administering is

¹ Hereafter, references to exhibits to the Hearing Transcript will be in the form: Tr. Joint Ex. ____.

entitled to substantial deference, even if the agency's interpretation is not the only permissible interpretation that could be applied. *Lyman v. Employees ' Retirement Sys.*, 693 A.2d 1030, 1031 (R.I. 1997). The Rhode Island Supreme Court has consistently held that an administrative agency will be accorded great deference in interpreting a statute whose administration and enforcement have been entrusted to the agency. *Town of Richmond v. R.I. Dep't of Envtl. Mgmt.*, 941 A.2d 151, 157 (R.I. 2008).

Argument

1. Judith Palumbo does not presently meet the statutory eligibility criteria for benefits under R.I.G.L. § 16-16-26.

The Palumbos claim that Judith Palumbo should be entitled to receive TSB payments based upon R.I.G.L. § 16-16-26. Section 16-16-26 provides in pertinent part:

- (a) Spouse's and domestic partner's benefits are payable following the decease of a member as provided in §§ 16-16-25 through 16-16-38.
- (b) The spouse or domestic partner shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the age of sixty (60) years.
- (c) The spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death. A spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support.
- (d) Remarriage of the spouse or domestic partner or establishment of a domestic partnership shall render him or her ineligible to receive current or future benefits under this section.

R.I.G.L. § 16-16-26 (emphasis added). R.I.G.L. § 16-16-1(a)(11) provides the following definition of the term "spouse":

- (11) "Spouse" means the surviving person who was married to a deceased member, but only if the surviving person meets one of the following conditions:
- (i) Was married to the deceased member for not less than one year immediately prior to the date on which the member died;
- (ii) Is the mother or father of the deceased member's child(ren);
- (iii) Legally adopted the deceased member's child(ren) while married to the deceased member and while the child(ren) was under the age of eighteen (18) years; or
- (iv) Was married to the deceased member at the time both of them legally adopted a child(ren) under the age of eighteen (18) years.

While § 16-16-1(a) does not provide a definition of the term "domestic partner," it does provide that: "(c) Any term not specifically defined in this chapter and specifically defined in chapters 36-8 -- 36-10 shall have the same definition as set forth in chapters 36-8 -- 36-10." R.I.G.L. § 161-1(c). R.I.G.L. § 36-10-40, through the operation of § 16-16-1(c), does supply an applicable definition of "domestic partner:"

For purposes of this chapter, "domestic partner" shall be defined as a person who, prior to the decedent's death, was in an exclusive, intimate and committed relationship with the decedent, and who certifies by affidavit that their relationship met the following qualifications:

- (1) Both **partners** were at least eighteen (18) years of age and were mentally competent to contract;
- (2) Neither partner was married to anyone else;
- (3) Partners were not related by blood to a degree which would prohibit marriage in the state of Rhode Island;
- (4) Partners resided together and had resided together for at least one year at the time of death; and
- (5) Partners were financially interdependent as evidenced by at least two (2) of the following:
 - (i) Domestic partnership agreement or relationship contract;
 - (ii) Joint mortgage or joint ownership of primary residence;
 - (iii) Two (2) of: (A) joint ownership of motor vehicle; (B) joint

checking account; (C) joint credit account; (D) joint lease; and/or
 (iv) The domestic partner had been designated as a beneficiary for the decedent's will, retirement contract or life insurance.

R.I.G.L. § 36-10-40.

At the outset, it should be pointed out that the benefits at issue in this matter under R.I.G.L. §16-16-26, are only "payable following the decease of a member." R.I.G.L. §16-16-26(a). As Rudolph Palumbo is alive, no one, including Judith Palumbo, is presently eligible for benefits under this section. This Hearing Officer is being asked to pass upon a determination of Judith Palumbo's future eligibility for benefits, based upon present circumstances that are inherently subject to change. Such a determination is beyond the scope of the Hearing Officer's authority, and would be impossible to make in any event. However, even assuming for purposes of this analysis that the Hearing Officer has the authority to presently determine an individual's entitlement to a future benefit based upon circumstances not presently existing (such as Mr. Palumbo's death), Ms. Palumbo still does not presently meet the other necessary factual predicate eligibility criteria necessary to receive benefits under the statute.

R.I.G.L. §16-16-26 requires that in order to qualify for TSB benefits, an individual must be *both* a spouse or domestic partner of the deceased member as defined by statute, *and* he or she must be living with the deceased member at the time of his or her death, as defined by statute. Judith Palumbo is not Rudolph Palumbo's spouse or domestic partner. They are divorced, and according to testimony have been since approximately 2010 (ERSRI has not been provided with a copy of the Final Judgment of Divorce). Tr. 27: 7-22. As she is not a spouse or domestic

² The reference to "Tr. 27: 7-22" is to the Transcript of the September 20, 2017 hearing before Hearing Officer Marcaccio. Subsequent references to that Transcript will be in the same form.

partner of Mr. Palumbo, Ms. Palumbo is not entitled to benefits under R.I.G.L. §16-16-26, and the analysis need go no further.

Ms. Palumbo also fails to meet the second requirement for benefit eligibility, however. The second requirement for eligibility for benefits under R.I.G.L. §16-16-26(c), is that the spouse or domestic partner must have been living with the deceased member at the time of his or her death. The statute provides that "[a] spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support." Id. As stated above, any evidence related to whether or not the Palumbos are deemed to be living together under this statutory language is irrelevant, as Ms. Palumbo is not a spouse or domestic partner of Mr. Palumbo. Nevertheless, there has been no evidence presented that Mr. and Ms. Palumbo live together within the meaning of the statute. There was no testimony presented at the hearing that the Palumbos are members of the same household. See, Transcript generally. The payments Ms. Palumbo receives pursuant to the QDRO are not support payments, but rather a division of marital property. Bober v. Bober, 92 A.3d 152, 165 (R.I. 2014) ("Pension benefits are not in the nature of support: rather, they are marital property..."). There has been no evidence presented of any court-ordered support. The types of contributions made by Mr. Palumbo to his former spouse as testified to at the hearing (general yard maintenance, sporadic purchases for the upkeep of Ms. Palumbo's house, etc.) are not the type of "regular contributions" that are contemplated as justifying the payment of TSB benefits to a "spouse" or "domestic partner." Both Mr. and Ms. Palumbo testified at hearing they were lawfully divorced and continue to remain so.

Tr., p. 37: 10-14; p. 48:18-22. As the Palumbos acknowledge that they are neither spouses nor domestic partners, the conditions under which spouses or domestic partners would be "deemed" to be living together, and the types of "support" payments Mr. Palumbo testified to, are completely irrelevant to this matter.

The Retirement System's position is further buttressed by a contrast of R.I.G.L. §16-16-26 and §16-16-27. Whereas §16-16-26 provides certain allowances for spouses and domestic partners of a deceased member, §16-16-27 provides certain "family benefits" in the event of a member's death, to a "former spouse or to a former domestic partner divorced of a deceased member", if certain eligibility criteria are met, including that the individual is not otherwise entitled to "a spouse's or domestic partner's benefit as provided in §\$16-16-25 through 16-16-38." *See* R.I.G.L. §16-16-27(c)(3). The term "former spouse divorced" is itself defined in R.I.G.L. §16-16-1, as a person divorced from a deceased member with natural or adopted children under certain circumstances not applicable here. The statutory distinction between benefits available to a "spouse" in R.I.G.L. §16-16-26, in contrast to benefits available to a "former spouse divorced" in §16-16-27, further highlights the fact that as she is divorced from Mr. Palumbo, Ms. Palumbo does not meet the threshold eligibility criteria for TSB benefits under §16-16-26.

To the extent that Ms. Palumbo argues that §16-16-26(d) contemplates a divorce situation, the Retirement System respectfully disagrees. R.I.G.L. §16-16-26(d) contemplates a post-death scenario, whereby after a member has died, the re-marriage of his or her former spouse or domestic partner shall render that former spouse or domestic partner ineligible for continued receipt of benefits. Rather than contemplating a divorce scenario (which is specifically contemplated by R.I.G.L. §16-16-27 as addressed above), this provision relates to the re-marriage of a spouse or domestic partner after the member has died. As Ms. Palumbo does not and cannot meet the

eligibility criteria for TSB benefits under the existing state of facts and law, the Retirement System's administrative position should be affirmed.

2. The Palumbos' claims are unripe.

Section 16-16-26(a) provides that: "Spouse's and domestic partner's benefits are payable following the decease of a member as provided in §§ 16-16-25 through 16-16-38." As was evident from his testimony at the hearing, Mr. Palumbo is very much alive. Tr. pp. 25-41.

Accordingly, a determination of who, if anyone, is entitled to spouse's or domestic partner's benefits is premature. Any number of factual situations might arise between now and Mr.

Palumbo's demise which would impact whether any person would be entitled to a spouse or domestic partner's benefit through his participation in ERSRI. Mr. Palumbo may remarry, either Ms. Palumbo or a third party. Mr. Palumbo may enter into a domestic partnership with either Ms. Palumbo or a third party. Ms. Palumbo may remarry, which would be a disqualifying event under § 16-16-26(d).

The United States Supreme Court has stated that "a claim is not ripe for adjudication if it rests upon contingent future events that may not occur as anticipated, or indeed may not occur at all." *Pelletier v. City of Warwick*, No. KC/2007-0110, 2008 R.I. Super. LEXIS 4, at *27 (Super. Ct. Jan. 4, 2008); quoting *Texas v. United States*, 523 U.S. 296, 300, 118 S. Ct 1257, 140 L. Ed. 2d 406 (1998) quoting *Thomas v. Union Carbide Agricultural Products, Co.*, 473 U.S. 568, 581, 105 S. Ct. 3325, 87 L. Ed. 2d 409 (1985), (quoting 13A C. Wright, A. Miller, & E. Cooper, Federal Practice and Procedure §3532, p. 112 (1984). As the Palumbos' claims rest entirely on contingent future events that may or may not ever occur, this matter is not ripe for adjudication by a hearing officer.

A determination of ripeness under the Administrative Procedures Act (R.I.G.L. § 42-35-1, et seq., or "APA") has two parts: first the administrative remedies within the agency must have

been exhausted. *Pelletier v. City of Warwick*, No. KC/2007-0110, 2008 R.I. Super. LEXIS 4, at *28 (Super. Ct. Jan. 4, 2008) citing *Barrington School Committee v. Rhode island State Labor Relations Board*, 608 A.2d 1126, 1131 (1992) and § 42-35-15(a). "The other component of the APA's ripeness test is that any adverse effects flowing from the agency's determination must **have been felt concretely** by the party seeking judicial review." *Id.*, 608 A.2d at 1132 (emphasis added).

While Executive Director Karpinski's letter of November 2, 2016, which purports to determine whether Ms. Palumbo would be entitled to TSB payments if Mr. Palumbo had died as of the date of the letter, constituted an administrative denial which actuated the appeal process to bring this matter before the Hearing Officer, there are no adverse effects flowing from Mr. Karpinski's determination that have been concretely felt by Ms. Palumbo because nobody, not Ms. Palumbo or any other person, will become entitled to TSB payments until after Mr. Palumbo has actually died. Accordingly, the question of Ms. Palumbo's entitlement to TSB payments upon Mr. Palumbo's death is unripe.

3. The Hearing Officer lacks authority to issue an advisory opinion.

Without knowing Mr. Palumbo's ultimate fate, the Hearing Officer is asked to decide issues presenting in the abstract. Plaintiffs seek, in essence, a declaratory judgment that the relevant statutes would yield an entitlement to TSB payments to Ms. Palumbo upon Mr. Palumbo's death. Under the Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act (R.I.G.L. § 9-30-1 et seq. or "UDJA") the decision to grant declaratory relief is purely discretionary. Andrade v. Fine, No. PC-2012-4724, 2014 R.I. Super. LEXIS 137, at *6 (Super. Ct. Sep. 29. 2014); citing Sullivan v. Chafee, 703 A.2d 748, 751 (R.I. 1997); citing Woonsocket Teacher's Guild Local Union 951 AFT v. Woonsocket Sch. Comm., 694 A.2d 727, 729 (R.I. 1997). "[A] necessary predicate to a court's exercise of its jurisdiction

under the Uniform Declaratory Judgments Act is an actual justiciable controversy." *Id.*, quoting *Sullivan*, 703 A.2d at 751. "Declaratory judgment is not appropriate to determine abstract questions or to issue advisory opinions. *Id.* To be entitled to declaratory relief, a plaintiff must have both "a personal stake in the outcome of the controversy and... an **entitlement to actual and articulable relief.**" *Id.*, quoting *McKenna v. Williams*, 874 A.2d 217, 227 (R.I. 2005)(emphasis added).

Here Ms. Palumbo's entitlement to TSB payments is purely speculative, as Mr. Palumbo remains alive. As such, any number of intervening events could change the outcome of who, if anyone, would be entitled to TSB benefits pursuant to R.I.G.L. §16-16-26 upon Mr. Palumbo's demise.

Conclusion

For all the reasons state above, the Hearing Officer should issue a Recommendation to the Retirement Board that the decision of the Executive Director be UPHELD and AFFIRMED in all respects, or alternatively decline to rule on a matter which is unripe, and for which a decision would constitute an inappropriate advisory opinion.

Respectfully Submitted,

ERSRI,

By its attorneys,

Michael P. Robinson, Esq. (#6306) Shechtman Halperin Savage, LLP

1080 Main St.

Pawtucket, RI 02860

(401) 272-1400

mrobinson@shslawfirm.com

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that on this 15th day of December, 2017, I mailed a true and accurate copy of the within post-hearing memorandum to Carly Beauvais Iafrate, Esq., 38 North Court Street, Providence, RI 02903.

Monique R. LeCroy

ERSKI 2017 DEC 18 PH 2: 3?

In The Matter Of:

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017



Phone: 401-946-5500 www.alliedcourtreporters.com

Toll Free: 888-443-3767 info@alliedcourtreporters.com

Min-U-Script® with Word Index

		Dane	4	September 20	1, 20 1
1	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND	Page		1	Page
2	EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM		- 1	1 E-X-H-I-B-I-T-S 2	
3				TOTAM	AGE
4				4 Exhibit 5 Letter dated 11/2/16 to Ms.	
5	**************************************			Infrate from Employees'	5
6	RUDOLPH PALUMBO *			6 Exhibit 6 Teachers Survivors' Benefits	-
7	*************		1	7 Plan (2 pgs)	5
8				Exhibit 7 Teachers Survivors Benefits Plan (2 pgs)	5
9	MANAGEMENT TO THE PROPERTY OF		1	9	
10	DATE: September 20, 2017 TIME: 10:00 A.M.		10	.0	
11	PLACE: 50 Service Road Warwick, Rhode Island 02886		1:		
12			12	INFORMATION REQUESTED	
14	APPEARANCES:		13	PAGE LINE	
15	HEARD BEFORE:		14	36 7	
16	HEARING OFFICER RAYMOND A. MARCACCIO		15		
17	FOR THE EMPLOYEE: LAW OFFICES OF CARLY IAPRATE		17		
18	BY: CARLY IAFRATE, ESQUIRE		18		
19	FOR THE EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM: BY: MICHAEL P. ROBINSON, ESQUIRE		19		
20			20		
21	N.GO DDDGDDD D.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.A.		21	1	
22	ALSO PRESENT: Rudolph Palumbo Judith Palumbo		22	2	
23			23	3	
24			24	4	
25			25	5	
		Page 2		F	Page 4
1	I-N-D-E-X		1	(HEARING COMMENCED AT 10:15 A.M.)	
2			2		
3	RUDOLPH PALUMBO	PAGE	3	Good morning, everyone. My name is Raymond	
4 5	Examination by Ms. Iafrate	25		Marcaccio. I've been appointed as the Hearing	
6	Examination by Mr. Robinson Examination by Ms. Iafrate.	37 41	5	Officer in this matter. I'll be hearing argument	
7	JUDITH PALUMBO	DAGE	1 3.00	as well as testimony regarding the issues that you	
	Examination by Ms. Iafrate	PAGE	0.0	have presented as the Petitioners. It's Mr.	
	Examination by Mr. Robinson	42 47 49		Rudolph Palumbo and Ms. Judith Palumbo; is that	
10				right?	
11			10		
12	E-X-H-I-B-I-T-S			attorneys please identify themselves?	
13			13		
	PETITIONER'S DESCRIPTION NO.	PAGE	12000	the Petitioners.	
15	Exhibit 1 QDRO (4 pgs)	28	15		
	Exhibit 2 Home Expenses (6 pgs)	33	16	for the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode	
	Exhibit 3 Handwritten Expenses (18 pgs).	44	17	Island.	
.8			18	HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Thank you.	
	JOINT DESCRIPTION NO.	PAGE		Before we begin, do you have any stipulations	
0	Exhibit 1 Option Selection Form (1 pg)	5		you'd like to enter?	
1	Exhibit 2 Survivors Benefits (1 pg)	5	21	MR. ROBINSON: No stipulations, Mr.	
1	Duritions Demerics (1 pg)		22	Hearing Officer, but we do have some Joint	
22	Exhibit 3 Employees' Retirement System			Exhibits that I'll just identify for the second	- 1
22		5	23	Exhibits that I'll just identify for the record. They have been pre-marked as Joint Exhibits 1	

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

Joint Exhibit 1 is Mr. Palumbo's Option 1

2 Selection Form dated June 6th, 1997.

Joint Exhibit 2 is a Survivor's Benefit

4 Form dated June 6, 1997.

Joint Exhibit 3 is a December 29th, 2016 5

6 Hearing Officer Assignment Form notifying counsel

7 for the applicant that you have been appointed as

8 Hearing Officer.

Joint Exhibit 4 is a letter from Attorney

10 Iafrate to Attorney Gayle Mambro-Martin dated

August 2nd, 2016 with a number of attachments. 11

Joint Exhibit 5 is a letter dated November 12

13 2nd of 2016 from the Executive Director of the

14 Retirement System to Attorney Infrate constituting

15 an administrative denial of her claim.

Joint Exhibit 6 is a handbook entitled, 16

"Teacher Survivors' Benefit Plan -- A Guide to 17

18 Understanding and Collecting Your Benefits.

And then Joint Exhibit 7 is substantially 19

20 a similar document also entitled, "Teacher

21 Survivors' Benefit Plan - A Guide to Understanding

22 and Collecting Your Benefits.

23 MS. IAFRATE: You can identify them

differently; 6 has the picture and 7 does not.

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Yeah. 25

Teacher survivor benefits are essentially 1

2 an additional benefit that teachers who are in a

3 non-Social Security systems can contribute to

4 during the time that they were working to provide

5 for a survivor benefit. It's a flat rate payable,

6 I think, once a month to the survivor if they are

7 eligible under the statute. So what you'll hear

8 from my folks is that their understanding at the

time of their divorce was that the divorce did not

impact her eligibility for this benefit.

Subsequent to the divorce when they 11

contacted the system, they were told to the

contrary, which is what brings us here today. The 13

14 job of the Hearing Officer in this case is

essentially to construe the statute to determine

whether the facts, as presented, would entitle her

to those benefits in the event of his death. We

presented the statute to you in advance in the

memos that we submitted before the hearing, which

I'm sure you looked at because I know you, and I 20

21 know you read them.

So, without going into great detail, if

you look at 16-16-26, it is clear that there are

24 three instances in which a former spouse or

25 current spouse, or domestic partner, may be

Page 6

Page 5

Page 8

1 MR. ROBINSON: Those are the Joint

2 Exhibits, Mr. Hearing Officer.

EXHIBITS - JOINT 1 THROUGH 7 MARKED 3

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. So with

5 those marked jointly, Exhibits 1 Through 7, I'll

6 give both parties the opportunity to present a

7 brief opening statement if they wish, or they

8 could waive that and proceed directly into

testimony. What is the pleasure of the attorneys?

MS. IAFRATE: I would do just a brief 10

11 summary, I think.

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. Then 12

13 you can proceed.

14 MS. IAFRATE: I never say no to an

15 opportunity to say something, right, everybody in

16 the room knows that. The issue before the Hearing

17 Officer this morning is eligibility for a teacher

18 survivor benefits. There isn't much dispute in

19 terms of the facts, as we know them. We have a

20 couple here who were married, who were divorced,

21 and subsequent to the divorce were told by the

22 system that in the event of the member's death,

23 which is Mr. Palumbo, that his former spouse, Mrs.

24 Palumbo would not be entitled to teacher survivor

25 benefits.

1 entitled to teacher survivor benefits. And the

2 way the statute reads is it requires the survivor

3 and the member to be living together at the time

4 of the member's death, but the living together is

5 not limited to technically living in the same

household. 6

The General Assembly, when they enacted 7

8 this section, made clear that there were three

different ways you could be constituted to be

10 living with each other. One, if you physically

11 are in the same household, which they are not.

12 Two, if -- and this is the plain language of the

13 statute -- the spouse or domestic partner was

14 receiving regular contributions from the deceased

15 member towards support on that date.

16 That's really the section that we

17 primarily rely on, although, I will argue either

at the end of the hearing or in a post-hearing

memo that the third option is still in play, but

20 that second option to me, it means that in the

21 event that a member is making voluntary

22 contributions to the support of the spouse, then

23 she would be entitled to those benefits on the

24 date of his death.

The evidence that I anticipate you will 25

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1 hear is that ever since the divorce, Mr. Palumbo

2 has been making regular contributions to the

3 support of his former wife because without those

4 regular contributions, she would not have been

5 able to financially support herself. So part of

6 their arrangement from the get-go was "Even if

7 we're getting divorced, I am going to make sure

8 that you are taken care of because that pension is

9 only so much and can only cover so much of a

10 household expense."

11 Because the evidence, I think, will be

12 uncontradicted that those are regular

13 contributions for support, I think there's only

14 one way to read the statute, which is that she is

15 so entitled. You will hear from Mr. Robinson that

16 somehow that regular contribution towards support

17 must be formalized somehow in a court order or

18 some more formal arrangement, I guess, is the

19 argument, and I would just suggest to the Hearing

20 Officer that that is not provided for in the

statute, and there's a reason why there's three

22 options. We have the third option, which is a

23 court order, and the idea there is that that is

something different than the voluntary in Part B.

The other thing, and just as a side note 25

1 this, Mr. Hearing Officer, is very, very

2 straightforward. This is a pure question of

3 statutory interpretation in our opinion. I expect

4 the testimony today will be that Mr. Palumbo and

5 Mrs. Palumbo were divorced pursuant to a final

6 judgment of divorce. If that is the case, it

7 would render Mrs. Palumbo ineligible to receive

8 benefits under the statute cited by my sister.

16-16-26, we do take the position that the

10 statute specifically contemplates that the spouse

-- that the member be married to the spouse

seeking eligibility for teacher survivor benefits.

The term "spouse" and the term "domestic partner" 13

are both referenced in 16-16-26C. Both are

defined terms. Both refer to being married in

contrast to a former spouse divorced, which is

17 also a defined term.

You can see a tremendous contrast between 18

benefits available under 16-16-26 to a spouse of a

member who passes away, as opposed to those that 20

are available under 16-16-27, also in the teacher 21

survivor benefits rubric, which refers to family

benefits. And family benefits are available in

the event someone had been divorced. The statute

25 specifically utilizes the term "former spouse

Page 10

1 is, I'm not sure what the system's position now is

1 divorced" again, as a defined term.

So the benefits that are available -- if

3 someone meets the eligibility criteria that are

4 set forth in that particular statute. We take the

5 position that Mrs. Palumbo would not qualify under

6 either statute, one, because under 16-16-26, as I

7 indicated, we believe that they are currently

8 divorced and, therefore, would be ineligible under

9 16-16-26. And because under 16-16-27, in order to

10 qualify for family benefits, the surviving spouse

11 or former spouse divorced would have to have a

12 child, which we do not believe the Palumbos have

13 children.

I would also point out that we take the

15 position that this appeal is not ripe. Under

16 16-16-26, eligibility for teacher survivor

17 benefits is determined based on conditions

18 existing at the time of the member's death.

19 Thankfully, Mr. Palumbo is still with us and,

20 therefore, levels of support, nature of marital

21 relations, the existence of court orders at time

22 of death by necessity cannot be determined.

23

So, as we sit here today, this appeal is

24 not ripe, and Mrs. Palumbo would not be eligible

25 because under current circumstances the parties

Page 9

3 married at the time of death. At one point it was

4 Mr. Karpinski's opinion in one of those 5 correspondence that you did have to be married at

2 on whether someone has to be married or not

6 the time of death. I don't recall whether Mr.

7 Robinson raised that in advance of the hearing in 8 his memo, but just to be complete, I think

9 Subsection C -- actually, C and D, make clear that

10 spouse contemplates former spouse and current 11 spouse because if you are -- if only a spouse is

12 eligible, there would be no need for the two

13 options, or the court-ordered option at least.

14 You wouldn't need the court-ordered contribution

15 to support because, obviously, you have to be 16 divorced for that to be in play.

And also, on D, you're automatically 17

18 disqualified if you remarry, but you're not

19 automatically disqualified if you're divorced. So 20 I think that contemplates that you can be divorced

and still be eligible so long as one of those 22 three things exist. That's it. Thank you.

23 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. Thank

24 you.

25 MR. ROBINSON: The system's position on

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

Pa	a	e	1	3

- 1 are divorced. To the extent that my sister points
- 2 to Subdivision D of 16-16-26, we would argue that
- 3 that does not alter the analysis in terms of the
- 4 requirement that the members be married at the
- 5 time of the member's death.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: So, what is
- 7 the purpose then of Subsection D?
- MR. ROBINSON: It would render the
- surviving spouse ineligible after the death of the
- 10 member if he or she then remarries. It applies
- 11 post-death of the member.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: That's your
- 13 position. And with respect to --
- 14 MR. ROBINSON: If the surviving spouse
- 15 remarries after the death of the member, it would
- 16 then render him or her ineligible.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: It would 17
- 18 terminate future benefits.
- 19 MR. ROBINSON: That's correct.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: And with 20
- 21 respect to 16 --
- MS. IAFRATE: Although, it uses the word
- 23 "current."
- 24 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Yeah. And
- 25 then with respect to Subsection C, that speaks to

- 1 enter support orders under Rhode Island Law. It
- 2 does not require that they be divorced in order
- 3 for such an order to enter.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Carly, there
- 5 is a question in my mind with respect to the
- 6 ripeness or the need to speculate as to what the
- 7 contributions would be between the spouses -- in
- 8 this case former spouses -- at the time of the
- member's death. How does -- if I were to find that there were -- that there was evidence of
- ongoing support between the former spouses by the
- member to his former wife, what relevance would
- that have since he is still alive?
- MS. IAFRATE: I think it's almost, like, a 14
- 15 declaratory in terms of how do we interpret the
- statute. So we do have a live dispute over what
- the statute means. So just in terms of what we
- just discussed, is it a spouse or is it a former 18
- spouse? And in terms of what do those sections
- mean, does the remarriage contemplate that it has 20
- to be someone who is already granted while married 21
- and then remarries after? I think you're 22
- 23 definitely within your authority to construe the
- statute and render an opinion on it. 24
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Are you

Page 14

- 1 support on that date.
- MR. ROBINSON: Initially, again, our first 3 position is that on that date is referable to date
- 4 of death. We're clearly not in a situation where
- 5 we're dealing with that. So it would be
- 6 impossible to establish eligibility as of today.
- 7 And number two, as I've indicated, we take the
- 8 position that all of those criteria only apply to
- 9 a currently married couple.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: And that last
- 11 part of C that refers to "In order by a court to
- 12 contribute to the spouse or domestic partner
- 13 support," what would be the purpose for that?
- MR. ROBINSON: There's no question that 14
- 15 under Rhode Island Law courts can and frequently
- 16 do enter orders of support as between currently
- 17 married couples.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: With respect 18
- 19 to --
- MR. ROBINSON: Spousal support 20
- 21 arrangements are entered routinely. There may be
- 22 separations, legal separations. There may be
- 23 domestic abuse situations where the parties are
- 24 separated and one party needs support from the
- 25 other. So courts do -- can and frequently do

- 1 seeking a declaration, or are you seeking a
 - 2 determination?
 - MS. IAFRATE: Well, both. But what I'm
 - 4 saying to you is if you find there's a question as
 - 5 to ripeness, you certainly have the right to do
 - 6 the declaratory as opposed to the decision.
 - 7 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: As a hearing
 - 8
 - MS. IAFRATE: As a hearing officer, I
 - 10 think so, of course. And so, if you were to
 - 11 declare only, "this is what the statute means,"
 - 12 when Mr. Palumbo dies, obviously, she has to come
 - 13 to the board at that point and say, "I'm entitled
 - 14 to benefits." If the board at that time has the
 - 15 ruling that says what was presented here was
 - 16 regular contributions and that people who are not
 - 17 married are entitled, I would think at that time,
 - 18 Mr. Karpinski or whomever is here, would be
 - 19 reviewing whether she meets those criteria at that
 - 20 time.
 - HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: So let's 21
 - 22 assume that I make a declaration that here in
 - 23 September of 2017, and these two people live for
 - 24 many, many years after that, what application
 - 25 would this have with respect to them? You're

Min-U-Script® Allied Court Reporters, Inc. (401)946-5500 (4) Pages 13 - 16 115 Phenix Avenue, Cranston, RI 02920 www.alliedcourtreporters.com

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1	saying	that	this	

- 2 MS. IAFRATE: I think it's binding on the
- 3 system in terms of this is the appropriate
- 4 interpretation of the statute. I know that a lot
- 5 of times what happens is if the Hearing Officer
- 6 renders a decision and if it is in favor of the
- 7 petitioners, then the system has to adjust its
- 8 policy. Or, I know they don't have a written
- 9 regulation on this, but they could in terms of
- 10 issuing some sort of a letter or policy or
- 11 statement that says "In the future this is how we
- 12 have to interpret this language for anybody who
- 13 comes in."
- 14 If you think of the converse, it would be
- 15 very difficult and, to me, really unfair because
- 16 if she comes in after he dies, then I don't have
- 17 the benefit of him being able to say, "This is
- 18 what I'm doing. This is what I'm contributing.
- 19 Here's my evidence." She may or may not have
- 20 access to some of that stuff at that point.
- 21 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: As a
- 22 recipient.
- 23 MS. IAFRATE: Right, exactly. And the
- 24 other thing is that we've been told, we've been
- 25 told by the board what their position is. It's

- 1 retirement system articulating the basis of her
 - 2 contention as of August of 2016 that her client
 - 3 was entitled to a determination by the system that
 - 4 she was eligible for TSB benefits is that June
 - 5 9th, 2015 e-mail communication from Attorney
 - 6 Mambro-Martin specifically stating that if Mrs.
 - 7 Palumbo could show that she was receiving regular
 - 8 contributions from the deceased member continuing
 - 9 up to the time of the member's death, then perhaps
- 10 she would be entitled to TSB benefits.
- 11 It's a matter of -- it's impossible to
- 12 make a determination at this point as to whether
- 13 or not Mrs. Palumbo would meet the eligibility
- 14 criteria at the time of Mr. Palumbo's death. They
- 15 could get remarried. The system doesn't know
- 16 that. If they become remarried, she might be
- 17 eligible for TSB benefits at the time of the death
- 18 provided she met the other eligibility criteria.
- 19 So determining that prior to the member's death
- 20 would be an administratively unworkable review
- 21 standard, and to have hearings with evidence and
- 22 contested testimony prior to somebody's death, and
- 23 prior to an application for teacher survivor
- 24 benefits actually being made and being reviewed by
- 25 the system, would put an unworkable burden on the

Page 18

Page 17

- 1 not like they've said, "We can't answer that
- 2 question for you until you get to the date of
- 3 death." They've given us the answer, and they've
- 4 given us the basis for the answer. So, from my
- 5 perspective, we have a right to appeal that
- 6 determination and have the Hearing Officer review
- 7 it. If he had said to us, "Listen, we can't say
- 8 one way or the other when he dies, come back,"
- 9 maybe it's different.
- 10 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: I haven't
- 11 seen --
- MR. ROBINSON: May I respond to that?
- 13 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: I haven't seen
- 14 the actual letters. I've seen quotes from the
- 15 denial letters, but at least from what's quoted,
- 16 it appears that there's been a determination by
- 17 the staff up to the level of the executive
- 18 director on this, as opposed to being -- the
- 19 member being told this is not really ripe for
- 20 review; is that right?
- 21 MR. ROBINSON: No. I would suggest that
- 22 that's not right.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay.
- 24 MR. ROBINSON: Appended to Joint Exhibit
- 25 4, which is a letter from Attorney Iafrate to the

- 1 system, I would submit.
 - 2 MS. IAFRATE: Let me just add that Gayle
 - 3 or Mrs. Mambro-Martin's opinion, as you're
 - 4 familiar with the things work here, sometimes we
 - 5 get subsequent review of the same issue. So Mrs.
 - 6 Mambro-Martin's opinion was that Mrs. Palumbo was
 - 7 not entitled, not because she was divorced, but
 - 8 because of the no court-ordered alimony. And
 - 9 while my brother quoted from her e-mail, what
 - 10 exists after Gayle Mambro-Martin's e-mails is a
 - 11 November 2, 2016 letter from the executive
 - 12 director in which he says, "Since RIGL 16-16-26
 - 13 governs teacher survivor benefits payable to
 - 14 spouses or domestic partners, and since the
 - 15 Palumbos have been divorced and are no longer
 - 16 considered spouses or domestic partners as
 - 17 required by TSB law, Judith is not entitled to
 - 18 teacher survivor benefits upon the death of
 - 19 Rudolph Palumbo."
 - 20 And then he goes on to say even assuming
 - 21 arguendo that she is a spouse or domestic partner
 - 22 under that statute, she must establish one or two.
- He says, that they were both members of the same household, or that he had been ordered by a court
- 25 to contribute to support. It is our understanding

Min-U-Script® Allied Court Reporters, Inc. (401)946-5500 (5) Pages 17 - 20 115 Phenix Avenue, Cranston, RI 02920 www.alliedcourtreporters.com

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1 that they do not live together, nor has

- 2 ordered by a court to contribute. Since Judith is
- 3 unable to establish that they had been living
- 4 together as required by law, she is not entitled
- 5 to teacher survivor benefits upon the death of
- 6 Rudolph Palumbo.
- So that is an official notification of
- 8 administrative denial with an explanation and
- 9 another sentence that reiterates, "Therefore,
- 10 ERSRI's decision remains that Judith Palumbo is
- 11 not entitled to TSB benefits upon the death of
- 12 Rudolph Palumbo."
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: I see the 13
- 14 reference.
- 15 MS. IAFRATE: It's not qualified in any
- 16 way, shape or form. So, from my perspective, it
- 17 certainly is ripe and --
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: One other 18
- 19 question for you, and I do see that notice of
- 20 official denial, but if Mr. Karpinski had said
- 21 that your client was eligible and then years later
- 22 the member passes away, what -- and then they took
- a different position, are you saying they would be

1 system, if a determination was made that they were

2 eligible, if a statute changed in between, or if

3 there was some other change in circumstances --

4 say, for example, the reason why he said you're

6 subsequently did not live together, I'm guessing

9 somebody is checking to see whether you still meet

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: But if the

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: They're

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: No, I'm saying

5 eligible is because you live together, and they

7 that when someone comes in to finalize their

8 application, there is some process by which

10 the eligibility. I'd have to concede that if they

11 didn't meet the eligibility any longer, then that

13 eligibility based on the circumstances at the

14 time, but they changed," and then --

16 circumstances didn't change --

18 think it would be binding.

22 officer's decision that --

25 true, if Mr. Karpinski said --

12 -- the decision could be, "Listen, you had met the

MS. IAFRATE: If they didn't change, I

MS. IAFRATE: Yeah. It's the hearing

24 if it never got to my level. If the opposite were

- 24 bound by that former position?
- 25 MS. IAFRATE: I actually think that the

- MS. IAFRATE: Yes, I would take the
 - 2 position that it would still be binding if the
- 3 circumstances did not change, and if the system
- 4 changed its opinion and denied at that point, I
- 5 would say it would give them another opportunity
- 6 to appeal that subsequent decision and be able to
- 7 say, "Hey, listen, here are the reasons why I
- 8 should still be entitled. Number one, the
- 9 decision of Ray Marcaccio from 2017 -- or Frank
- 10 Karpinski, I'm sorry, under your scenario. And
- 11 number two, I'm still eligible for these reasons
- 12 if that was applicable.
- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: The reason why
- 14 I frame it that way is I wonder if an agency makes
- a determination, that's one thing. If an agency
- makes an interpretation of a statute and then
- 17 later changes its interpretation of the statute
- before the interests of the member ripens since
- he's still alive, is the agency actually bound by
- the former interpretation if it was wrong?
- MS. IAFRATE: I don't know. I mean, I'd
- 22 have to look, but, I mean, my position would be
- that they are. I mean, here's the trouble, right.
- 24 The practical problem is this: She's got "x"
- 25 dollars coming in per month. When he dies, that

Page 22

- 1 pension that's coming in, whatever, I think you
 - 2 said it was \$1,400. Someone said it was 1,400,
 - 3 someone said it was 7, whatever it is, \$700,
 - 4 \$1,400, that's going to terminate. At that point
 - 5 in time she will have zero income other than what
 - 6 you'll see is the Social Security connected to his
 - former employment and not hers. 7
 - That is why this is so critical to them to
 - 9 know now because they have obviously a significant
 - 10 fear of what is going to happen to her upon his
 - 11 death because she will have zero way to support
 - 12 herself. So that is why it's something that has
 - 13 been driving them insane for several years as not
 - 14 knowing what is the ultimate answer because, at
 - 15 first, it was their understanding it was fine, and
 - 16 that's why when they did their divorce the way
 - 17 they did it, splitting the pension the way they

 - 18 did and knowing it was going to go away on his death was not necessarily a concern because they

 - 20 knew they had the TSB, which would replace it in a
 - 21 sense, then learning that is not the case.
 - So there's certainly, I think, a ripe 22
 - 23 dispute and a ripe issue that needs to be
 - 24 resolved. It's a controversy and without its
 - 25 resolution it remains uncertain. The rights and

Page 21

Min-U-Script®

15

17

19

21

23

20 binding.

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1	the responsibilities	remain	uncertain	until the	at

- 2 declaration is issued which, as you know, is sort
- 3 of the standard for -- your typical declaratory
- 4 judgment in Superior Court is to construe the
- 5 rights and responsibilities and to terminate the
- 6 uncertainty of the controversy, and that's what
- 7 this would do in a sense; is there still a future
- 8 possibility if something changes. But that, I
- 9 think, probably applies in every event that we
- 10 think is resolved. We never know what the future
- 11 is going to bring.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. Thank
- 13 you for indulging me. I think we're ready now to
- 14 present our evidence.
- 15 MS. IAFRATE: Okay. So I'm going to call
- 16 Rudy, and he's obviously not going to move out of
- 17 his spot.
- 18 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Swear in the
- 19 witness, please.
- 20 RUDOLPH PALUMBO,
- 21 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth,
- 22 testified as follows:
- 23 EXAMINATION BY MS. IAFRATE:
- 24 Q. A couple of simple things that are really basic.
- 25 You are a member of the teachers' retirement

1 A. Yes.

Page 25

- 2 Q. Okay. Why did you do that?
- 3 A. Well, we had -- in order to protect my wife in
- 4 the event of my death, so I contributed.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were married at that time?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. How long were you married?
- 8 A. Approximately 43 years.
- 9 Q. Okay. And do you have any children?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Okay. During the time that you were married, did
- 12 Judy pay into Social Security?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. And at some point in time you filed for divorce?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. When was that?
- 17 A. I guess five years ago.
- 18 Q. 2010, does that sound about right?
- 19 A. 2010.
- 20 Q. So, at the time of the divorce, you negotiated or
- 21 you entered into a QDRO, a Qualified Domestic
- 22 Relations Order; is that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MS. IAFRATE: I'm showing you what I will
- 25 mark as Petitioner's 1 for identification.

Page 26

- 1 system?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Okay. And that's because at one point in time you
- 4 were a teacher?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. How long?
- 7 A. I was there 28 years.
- 8 Q. Okay. In Johnston?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And you taught social studies according to Mr.
- 11 Karpinski?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. Approximately, when did you retire from the
- 14 Johnston School Department?
- 15 A. June of '97, I retired.
- 16 Q. And that's a non-Social Security district;
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. That's right.
- 19 Q. Okay. At some point in time, you had some
- 20 employment in which you paid into Social Security.
- 21 Was that before Johnston or after?
- 22 A. That was after.
- 23 Q. Okay. During the time that you were employed by
- 24 the Johnston School Department, did you contribute
- 25 to the Teacher Survivor Benefit fund?

- 1 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Do you recognize that document,
- 2 sir?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. Is that the QDRO?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. And that reflects the disposition of assets
- 7 pursuant to the divorce; correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 MS. IAFRATE: Do you have a problem with
- 10 Petitioner's 1, Mike?
- MR. ROBINSON: No objection.
- 12 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Petitioner's 1
- 13 can be marked as full.
- 14 EXHIBIT 1 PETITIONER'S MARKED AS FULL
- MS. IAFRATE: I'm not going to ask any
- 16 more question about that. Well, one question.
- 17 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: As part of the QDRO, was your
- 18 pension benefit at the time divided between
- 19 yourself and Mrs. Palumbo?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And approximately how much did she get and how
- 22 much did you get?
- 23 A. I don't remember the gross. I think we did
- \$1,400 per month each. I believe that was the
- 25 amount.

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

	Page 29

- 1 Q. And at that time, what was your understanding of
- 2 what would happen to the teachers' survivor
- 3 benefit?
- 4 A. At that time I assumed that upon my death that
- 5 she would receive the benefit, the survivor
- 6 benefit.
- 7 Q. Okay. And was there some point in time, after the
- 8 divorce, where you learned that that may not be
- 9 the case?
- 10 A. Yes. I came down to the Retirement Board to
- 11 have a change on the personal check. We had both
- 12 our names on the checks, and I wanted to separate
- 13 it. At that time I asked one of the clerks at the
- 14 desk if she was still eligible for the retirement
- 15 benefit, the survivor's benefit, and they said at
- 16 the time no. So that's when I found out that she
- 17 wasn't eligible.
- 18 Q. And that's what led to us getting to this point
- 19 here today?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. Okay. So, since the divorce -- and this is sort
- 22 of the key of what I wanted you to explain to the
- 23 hearing officer this morning -- have you been
- 24 contributing to Judy's household expenses or
- 25 living expenses since the time that you've been

- 1 purchasing things or giving her money towards
- 2 monthly bills?
- 3 A. Well, I made two purchases for the home. It
- 4 was a boiler. Somewhere in the neighborhood of --
- 5 I think it was \$3,000, and I think you have some
- 6 of the receipts in front of you. And, also, there
- 7 was a problem with one of the doors. The patio
- 8 door was leaking and developing some frost on the
- 9 inside. So I purchased a new door. I think that
- 10 was about 2,500.
- 11 MR. ROBINSON: Mr. Hearing Officer, I'm
- 12 just going to object generally to this line of
- 13 questioning. I just want my objection noted in
- 14 that regard. The witness has testified that he
- 15 and the applicant are currently divorced. It's
- 16 our position that that renders irrelevant any
- 17 testimony regarding support that is currently
- 18 being provided.
- He's also obviously alive, and we take
- 20 judicial notice of that. For those reasons,
- 21 testimony regarding ongoing support, we take the
- 22 position it would be irrelevant. I just generally
- 23 want to have my objection noted to that line of
- 24 questioning.
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: The objection

Page 30

- 1 divorced?
- 2 A. Yeah, in the sense that 3 MR. ROBINSON: Objection
- 3 MR. ROBINSON: Objection.
- 4 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Basis?
- 5 MR. ROBINSON: Relevance.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Overruled.
- 7 You may answer.
- 8 A. Yes. Since the divorce, what I've been doing
- 9 is I've been doing general maintenance on the
- 10 house which includes landscaping, cutting the lawn
- 11 during the fall season, picking up the leaves,
- 12 general painting, anything that needs painting.
- 13 General maintenance on the house. And during the
- 14 wintertime, I had -- I, at some point, purchased
- 15 the snowblower. I do all the snow removal, okay.
- 16 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: And do you do that every year?
- 17 A. Yes, I've been doing that since we've been
- 18 divorced.
- 19 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: The house is
- 20 owned by your former wife exclusively?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Correct. She owns the home,
- 22 right. I signed that off in the divorce.
- 23 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: In addition to the maintenance of
- 24 the house and of the yard, have you also
- contributed financially in terms of either

- 1 is noted, and it's still overruled. You may
 - 2 answer the questions regarding any ongoing support
 - 3 that you provide to your former wife just so
 - 4 there's a complete record that would assist me in
 - 5 making a determination.
 - 6 THE WITNESS: Okav.
 - 7 A. Cox Cable, I contribute to that every month.
 - 8 She makes out the check, and I come over and give
 - 9 her the cash for Cox Cable?
 - 10 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Is there anything else?
 - 11 A. AAA, I pay for that also.
- 12 Q. And are there times where you have given her money
- 13 or bought food where you have not kept any record
- 14 of the fact that you have made those
- 15 contributions?
- 16 A. Yeah. I mean, from time to time I'll pickup
- 17 some groceries because I do some part-time
- 18 painting, and I'll pick up a little extra money.
- 19 And, basically, I'll contribute in that sense.
- 20 Q. In front of you I've put a packet of documents.
- 21 Do you recognize that packet of documents?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 MS. IAFRATE: This, I would offer as
- 24 Petitioner's 2.
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: This is for

Min-U-Script®

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1 I.D.

2 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Could you identify what those

are?

4 A. Yeah. One is a bill from the Gas Doctor of

the boiler installation, and that's in the amount

6 of \$3,450. I paid that.

7 Q. Okay. And what else is reflected in that packet?

8 A. And then also from -- this is an invoice, I

9 believe, from Home Depot. It was for the purchase

10 of that storm door that I talked about.

MS. IAFRATE: I'd offer this as

12 Petitioner's 2 in full.

13 EXHIBIT 2 - PETITIONER'S MARKED AS FULL

14 MR. ROBINSON: I would object.

15 A. That was in the amount of 2,554.

16 MR. ROBINSON: Same relevance; grounds

17 previously articulated.

18 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: The grounds is

19 not necessarily to authenticity, but on the

20 grounds of relevance?

21 MR. ROBINSON: Correct.

22 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: I'll overrule

23 it for the same reason, so that there is a record

24 as to what the support payments are in the event

25 that I find that to be the issue that governs this

1 would be asked to provide that information?

2 A. No, I didn't think that it would come to that.

3 Q. But, nonetheless, is it your testimony under oath

4 that you have, in fact, been making financial

5 contributions to the household?

6 A. Oh, yes, absolutely. That's my testimony.

7 MS. IAFRATE: I think that's essentially

8 it, unless you have any questions of him.

9 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: The question

10 was more on whether or not you had documents for

11 these payments that showed that the monies came

12 from the husband, the former husband, as opposed

13 to anyone else.

14 MS. IAFRATE: Okay. I understand what

15 you're saying. So I think, other than his

16 testimony, that it came from him, which I believe

17 is undisputed that there's no way for the system

18 to dispute that, and that they were for her home.

19 I think that's it. I'm not sure if there would be

20 a way to track those payments from Mr. Palumbo,

21 but I'll ask him.

22 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Those payments, were they made

23 out of your checking account when you made them to

24 the Gas Doctor and to Home Depot? How did you pay

25 them?

Page 34

Page 33

Page 36

1 matter. Is there anything in this, Ms. Iafrate,

2 that has the payment history as opposed to the

3 expenses?

4 MS. IAFRATE: No. In terms of, like,

5 every single time he's given her money, you mean?

6 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Well, not

7 every single time, but these are two payments that

8 the witness has said were significant, but are

9 there any checks or anything that substantiate

10 payment by Mr. Palumbo?

MS. IAFRATE: No. I think what Mr.

12 Palumbo's testimony is that he paid for these

13 things and that they were associated with her

14 household; that it was a door for her house, and a

15 boiler for her house. I think what his testimony

has also been is that he pays her in cash for her

17 Cox Cable bill on a monthly basis. And that he,

18 from time to time, also purchases groceries or

19 other things for her that he has not kept track

20 of. I think -- well, let me ask him this.

21 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Is there a reason why you have

22 not kept track of all the financial contributions

23 that you have made in terms of receipts?

24 A. No, I saw no reason for it.

25 Q. Okay. In other words, did you realize that you

1 A. This was a charge per card.

2 Q. And do you retain that charge card statement?

3 Would you be able to track those back to your

4 charge card?

5 A. I should be able to.

6 MS. IAFRATE: I think maybe what I would

7 do is, if the Hearing Officer -- understanding the

8 lead objection from my bother on relevance, I'll

9 offer the charge card documentation after --

10 THE WITNESS: Can I just add on something

11 here, if I might?

MS. IAFRATE: In terms of the question

13 before the Hearing Officer?

14 THE WITNESS: No. In terms of the fact

15 that, you know, I'm very concerned about her

16 welfare in the event that something should happen

17 to me, okay, and I made the contribution to the

18 Retirement Board based on the assumption that in

19 the case of my death that she would be taken care

20 of. If this doesn't go through, she's not going

21 to have a dime, and I don't know how she's going

22 to survive. It's important to me for peace of

23 mind that -- as I said, I still care for her very

24 much -- she's taken care of. So I just thought

25 I'd add that to it.

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

Page 37	P	a	g	e	3	7
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---

- 1 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Is that part of why you have
- 2 continued to help her out financially since the
- 3 divorce?
- 4 A. Absolutely, yes.
- 5 MS. IAFRATE: Okay. No other questions.
- 6 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. Thank
- you. Mr. Robinson, do you have any questions.
- 8 MR. ROBINSON: I do.
- 9 EXAMINATION BY MR. ROBINSON:
- 10 Q. Mr. Palumbo, you are currently divorced from
- 11 Judith Palumbo; correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And that is pursuant to a final judgment of
- 14 divorce valid in the Rhode Island court system?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. I'm going to show -- by the way, you have no
- 17 natural children of your own; is that correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And there are no natural children of the marriage;
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. I'm showing what has been marked as Joint Exhibit
- 23 1. Do you recognize that, sir, as the benefit
- "Options Selection Form" that you completed upon
- 25 time of retirement?

- 1 talking about is the pension and not the TSB.
- 2 MR. ROBINSON: Yeah, I understand what I'm
- 3 asking.
- 4 MS. IAFRATE: Okay. I'm not sure he does.
- 5 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Just for
- 6 clarification to the witness. With what your
- 7 counsel has just said, you may answer. Do you
- 8 understand the question as to --
- 9 THE WITNESS: No, I really don't.
- 10 Q. BY MR. ROBINSON: You understand, sir, that there
- 11 was a difference between the pension that you're
- 12 receiving and the statutory teacher survivor
- 13 benefit that was also available as a beneficiary
- 14 to your spouse?
- 15 A. No, my understanding was that the selection
- 16 that I made would include the survivor benefit.
- 17 Q. Does it say that any where on this form, sir?
- 18 A. It says something on survivor benefit over on
- 19 the right-hand side.
- 20 Q. Did you meet with a counselor?
- 21 A. Yes, I did.
- 22 Q. And did you ask any questions about what would
- 23 happen to your pension upon your death?
- 24 A. Yeah, I believe that the pension would be
- 25 terminated upon my death because of the selection

Page 38

- ray
- 2 Q. And that's your signature at the bottom?
- 3 A Yes

1 A. Yes, I do.

- 4 Q. And you selected at the time of your retirement an
- 5 "SRA Plus" option; correct?
- 6 A. Uh-huh.
- 7 Q. And there is no right of survivorship associated
- 8 with that benefit selection, is there?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. So you did not select at the time of retirement
- any of the available options to you that would
- 12 have provided for a benefit for your spouse, or
- 13 for anyone, upon your death; isn't that fair?
- 14 A. No, that's not my understanding. In other
- 15 words, I paid into the survivor benefit, and at
- 16 the time of my retirement, I felt that upon my
- 17 death, she would be entitled to the benefit.
- 18 Q. Was it explained to you at the time of your
- 19 retirement that if you had selected an alternative
- 20 option to the SRA Plus, that you could have
- 21 designated a beneficiary that would have received
- 22 benefits upon your death? Did you understand
- 23 that?
- MS. IAFRATE: I would just object to the
- 25 form of the question because I think what you're

- 1 that I made.
 - 2 Q. Okay. So you understood then, that when you
 - 3 applied for retirement, that the pension benefit
 - 4 that you were receiving based on the option that
 - 5 you selected --
 - 6 A. Right.
 - 7 Q. -- would only last while you were alive; correct?
 - 8 A. Correct, yeah. That was my understanding.
 - 9 Q. Did you understand, sir, or did you have it
- 10 explained to you that there were other options
- 11 available to you that would have allowed the
- 12 pension to have lasted longer than your life?
- 13 A. Option 1 or 2, correct.
- 14 Q. So you understood then that option 2 had a right
- 15 of survivorship associated with it?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. But you didn't select that; correct?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Have you taken out any life insurance policies on
- 20 yourself and identified Mrs. Palumbo as a
- 21 beneficiary?
- 22 A. I did, and then it expired, yeah.
- 23 Q. So, as of right now, you haven't taken any steps
- 24 to do that?
- 25 A. Yeah, I do have one small policy for \$3,500.

Min-U-Script® Allied Court Reporters, Inc. (401)946-5500 (10) Pages 37 - 40 115 Phenix Avenue, Cranston, RI 02920 www.alliedcourtreporters.com

Page 40

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1 Q. Have you made any efforts to try to obtain	10	. Have v	ou made anv	efforts to t	try to obtain
---	----	----------	-------------	--------------	---------------

- 2 policy on your life for her benefit?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. There are no court orders in effect, Mr. Palumbo.
- 5 directing you to make payments of any particular
- 6 amount to your wife; is that correct?
- 7 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 8 Q. And the support, for lack of a better word, that
- 9 you've testified to today that you've been
- 10 providing to Judith Palumbo --
- MR. ROBINSON: I'll withdraw that
- 12 question.
- 13 THE WITNESS: All right.
- 14 MR. ROBINSON: I don't have anything else.
- 15 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Ms. Iafrate,
- 16 any further questions?
- 17 MS. IAFRATE: Just one.
- 18 EXAMINATION BY MS. IAFRATE:
- 19 Q. At the time that you were making those options at
- 20 the time of retirement, you were not divorced yet?
- 21 A. No.

1

- 22 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. Thank
- 23 you, Mr. Palumbo. Do you have any other witnesses
- 24 you want to call?
- 25 MS. IAFRATE: I do, Mrs. Palumbo.

- 1 expenses, did I ask you to make a list of your
- 2 current household expenses and also indicate to me
- 3 which ones are paid by Mr. Palumbo?
- 4 A. Yes.

Page 41

- 5 Q. Okay. And sitting in front of you --
- 6 MS. IAFRATE: I'll identify that as
- 7 Petitioner's Exhibit 3 for identification.
- 8 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: Is that the list that you made
- 9 for me, and the bills that you attached to sort of
- 10 backup the amounts?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And in that packet of documents there's a
- 13 couple of things --
- MS. IAFRATE: I'd offer that as
- 15 Petitioner's 3, which is a listing of household
- 16 expenses by Mrs. Palumbo and the associated
- 17 documentation.
- MR. ROBINSON: I'll interpose the same
- 19 objection, based on relevance.
- 20 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Based upon
- 21 what, please?
- 22 MR. ROBINSON: Relevance.
- 23 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. But as
- 24 far as the accuracy or authenticity of this, does
- the retirement system have any challenge to it?

Page 42

- HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: All right,
- 2 Mrs. Palumbo, first, we'll have you sworn in.
- 3 JUDITH PALUMBO,
- 4 having first been duly sworn to tell the truth,
- 5 testified as follows:
- 6 EXAMINATION BY MS. IAFRATE:
- 7 Q. Mrs. Palumbo, you have just heard Mr. Palumbo's
- 8 testimony about purchasing the storm door and the
- 9 boiler for your home. Is that, in fact, what
- 10 happened?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And would you have had the funds to
- 13 purchase those things had he not done so?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. Okay. Since the time of your divorce, has Mr.
- 16 Palumbo been making contributions to your
- 17 household expenses that you were unable to cover?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. So, in terms of his testimony on
- 20 landscaping and snow removal, is it fair to say
- 21 that you have not had to pay anyone to perform
- 22 those jobs at your home because Mr. Palumbo is
- 23 performing that work?
- 24 A. That's right. I couldn't afford it.
- 25 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: And in terms of your household

- MR. ROBINSON: I do not. My objection is
- 2 solely based on relevance.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: All right.
- 4 Then I'll allow the document be marked as
- 5 Petitioner's 3 as a full exhibit.
- 6 EXHIBIT 3 PETITIONER'S MARKED AS FULL
- 7 Q. BY MS. IAFRATE: If I could just have you turn to
- 8 the second to last page of that bundle, the one
- 9 that says Cox Cable. Is that a copy of your of
- 10 your Cox Cable bills?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And is that the bill that you collect money from
- 13 Mr. Palumbo for every month so that you can pay
- 14 that bill?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Well, I pay it. I pay all of my bills at the
- 18 first of the month, so I pay it. And then the
- 19 money that he gives me, the \$78, I use towards my
- 20 food bill so I have the cash.
- 21 Q. Okay. But it's the amount of the Cox bill that he
- 22 gives you?
- 23 A. Right. Right.
- 24 Q. And does that page also reflect that the bill is
- 25 still in his name?

Min-U-Script®

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

-	A.	Yes.
- 1	A	Vec

- 2 Q. And then if you look at the last page. Is that
- 3 the payment receipt associated with your AAA
- 4 membership?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And is that membership paid for by Mr. Palumbo in
- 7 the same manner that you just described?
- 9 Q. And so he gives you the cash associated with the
- 10 cost of the membership?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And then you use that money for food or other
- 13 expenses?
- 14 A. Yes. In other words, I have the cash for the
- 15 month.
- 16 Q. Okay. Whenever there's something that you have
- that you do not have the money for, is the way
- 18 this works is essentially Mr. Palumbo gives you
- 19 the money so that you can pay for it? If there's
- any household expense that you don't anticipate or 20
- 21 any monthly expense that you don't anticipate, is
- 22 he the one that pays for it.
- 23 A. Well, I mean, yes, within reason. I mean, you
- know.
- 25 Q. You're not just asking for money?

1 A. No.

Page 45

- MS. IAFRATE: Okav.
- 3 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Mr. Robinson?
- EXAMINATION BY MR. ROBINSON:
- 5 Q. Mrs. Palumbo, your ex-husband testified earlier
- today that pursuant to the terms of the QDRO,
- you're receiving approximately \$1,400 per month;
- is that correct, to the best of your assessment?
- 9 A. Yes, 14 and change.
- 10 Q. With that money, you're paying all of these
- various expenses that are listed on Petitioner's
- 12 3; the phone bill, the electric bill, the home
- equity line; is that correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. Okay. The house taxes, the car taxes, the house
- insurance?
- 17 A. Yes, all the bills.
- 18 Q. All the bills that are listed here on Petitioner's
- 19 3?
- 20 A. Uh-hum.
- 21 Q. And for lack of a better word, support that you're
- 22 receiving, the financial contribution that you're
- 23 receiving from Mr. Palumbo has been testified to
- here today as being AAA, Cox Cable, a new boiler, 24
- a new door, snowblower, things like that?

Page 46

- 1 A. Yeah, all the maintenance around the house.
- 2 Q. You wouldn't say that the contributions that he's
- 3 making equal 50 percent of the \$1,400 that you're
- receiving from the QDRO, would you? He's not
- paying 50 percent of what's required for you to
- 6 support the household, is he?
- 7 A. 50 percent?
- 8 O. Yeah.
- 9 A. No, I don't think it's 50 percent.
- 10 Q. Okay. Your -- you have no natural children of
- 11 your own; is that correct?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. And no children of the marriage between the two of
- 14 you?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Any adopted children?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. And you are divorced from Mr. Palumbo pursuant to
- the final judgment of divorce; is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And that's a valid judgment under Rhode Island
- 22 Law?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 MR. ROBINSON: I don't have anything else.
- 25 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Ms. Iafrate?

1 A. No, I'm not just asking him for money every 2 month.

- 3 Q. I understand. But there are certain things that
- 4 he has agreed to give you money for?
- 5 A. Yes. I mean, he pays for a lot of the stuff
- around the house, the paint, whatever we need.
- Whatever has to be fixed or something like that. 8 Q. Okay. You have on here Medicare Premium and
- Social Security -- Medicare Premium is here
- somewhere. Do you receive some money from Social 10
- Security as a result of -- or you receive Medicare
- 12 as a result of his Social Security?
- 13 A. Yes, I get my Medicare under his Social
- 14 Security number, and I get my Social Security, \$67
- 15 a month from his work record.
- 16 Q. Okay. Other than the items that we discussed, can
- 17 you think of any other ways in which he
- 18 contributes to your household expenses? Did we
- 19 cover it, I guess, is my question, Judy?
- 20 A. Yeah. He'll -- if he's going by, he'll bring
- 21 me -- he'll drop off some groceries or something.
- 22 But I mean, I don't have receipts for that. I
- didn't think it would be an issue. 23
- 24 Q. And is there anyone else that you are financially
- 25 dependent upon other than Mr. Palumbo?

Min-U-Script®

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

1 MS. IAFRATE: Nothing.

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Just so I'm 2

3 clear, Mrs. Palumbo, this is your handwriting;

4 right?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes.

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: And when I see 6

references to Rudy -- it says, for example, on

page 2 on the Cox Cable, it makes reference to

9 "Rudy Pays." Underneath that AAA, "Rudy Pays."

10 Do you see that?

11 THE WITNESS: Cox Cable, Rudy Pays, yeah.

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Now, why did 12

13 you add in his name to those two?

THE WITNESS: Because I don't pay them. 14 15

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. So

should I conclude then that with respect to those 16

that you haven't mentioned his name, that you pay 17

18 those?

19 THE WITNESS: I pay everything else.

20 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay. All

21 right.

22 **EXAMINATION BY MS. IAFRATE:**

23 Q. Can we just clarify that statement a little bit

only because on page 3, I think -- and maybe I'm

25 wrong -- that there are three items, at least one 1 A. Not the car, no.

2 Q. Okay. I just want to make it clear. And then

food, you've already testified there are times

that he contributes towards the food?

5 A. Yeah.

Page 49

MS. IAFRATE: Okay. 6

7 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Okay.

MR. ROBINSON: Nothing further. 8

HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Nothing 9

10 further, okay. Thank you, Mrs. Palumbo. Ms.

11 Iafrate, do you have any other witnesses?

12 MS. IAFRATE: I do not.

13 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Do you rest?

14 MS. IAFRATE: I do.

15 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Before we

16 begin, Mr. Robinson, I just want to take a

17 two-minute break.

MR. ROBINSON: I'm not intending to 18

present any testimony. I'm going to rest as well. 19

20 So, it's your pleasure, Mr. Hearing Officer, as to

whether you want argument or you take the case on 21

paper. I'd be happy to submit a short memo, if 22

23 you'd like.

24 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: I think so. I

25 would like a memo. I think we -- at the beginning

Page 50

1

of which, I think, you're guesstimating what you

would pay.

3 A. Well, it varies.

4 Q. So let me just ask you this. It says, "General

home maintenance and upkeep," and then you listed:

Lawn care products, paint, driveway sealer, and

you put \$500 a year. Is that your guesstimate of 7

8 the cost?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And do you pay for any lawn care products, paint

11 or driveway sealer?

12 A. Some.

13 Q. And does Rudy provide some of the other?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And then what about -- it says here, "General care

16 maintenance." That \$120, was that your

17 guesstimation of the cost for car maintenance?

18 A. I guess. I mean, it depends. In some years

there's a breakdown, some years where I'm fine. I 19

20 mean, gas, oil change, you know, that sort of

21 thing.

22 Q. Okay. So you have listed here: Repairs, gas,

23 inspection, oil changes. Has Rudy contributed to

any of those costs for you since the divorce --

25 repairs? of this hearing I raised some questions that were

in my mind, as well as what both of you have 2

presented, and it would help me if you would 3

4 address those. There's an issue, in my mind, as

to what role the Hearing Officer has generally

with respect to a declaration of the member's 6

rights under any governing agreement when the 7

qualifying event has not yet occurred -- has not 8

9 yet been triggered.

10 That would be helpful for me to hear what

both of you say as an initial matter, and then I 11

appreciate the Petitioner's position with respect 12

to the section that's been relied upon the regular 14

support issue. I think that's been presented, but 15 if you want to further elaborate on that, you may.

I know that Mr. Robinson has a different position 16

as to whether or not you have to be married at the 17

time, so I think I'd like a little more on that as 18

19 well.

13

MS. IAFRATE: Thank you. I appreciate 20

21 that opportunity.

22 HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: How much time

23 do you think you'll need for that? What you could

also do, if you'd rather not have it done on the 24

glare of the hearing officer lights, is just speak 25

Min-U-Script® Allied Court Reporters, Inc. (401)946-5500 (13) Pages 49 - 52 115 Phenix Avenue, Cranston, RI 02920 www.alliedcourtreporters.com

		September 20, 20
	Page 53	•
1	about it, and then send me an e-mail saying how	
2	much time you've agreed to. I'm sure that	
3	whatever time you want, we can just accommodate	
4	you. That will be fine.	
5	MR. ROBINSON: That would be fine with me.	
6	We'll talk off-line?	
7	MS. IAFRATE: Sounds good to me.	
8	MR. ROBINSON: Okay.	8
9	HEARING OFFICER MARCACCIO: Do you have a	
10	copy of everything?	
11	THE REPORTER: Can I place your transcript	
12	orders on the record?	
13	MS. IAFRATE: We'll take one.	
14	MR. ROBINSON: Yes, we'll take a copy.	
15	Bill separately.	
16	(HEARING CONCLUDED AT 11:14 A.M.)	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 54	
1	C-E-R-T-I-F-I-C-A-T-I-O-N	
2	STATE OF PHONE ICLAND AND DECUIDENCE DIAMENTONO	
3	PROVIDENCE, SC.	
4	I, SALLY BRASSARD, do hereby certify that	
5	the foregoing is a true, accurate, and complete	
6	transcript of my notes taken of the above-entitled	
7	proceeding.	
8		
9	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my	
10	hand this 25th day of September, 2017.	
11	1	
12	They Brassed	
.3	(3)	
.4	SALLY BRASSARD, CSR/RPR	
.5	NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES: 1/16/21	
16	2,20,22	
.7		
.8		
.9		
0		
1		
2		
3		
4		
25		

	19:20	appropriate (2)		September 20, 20
\$	adopted (1)	appreciate (2) 52:12,20	away (3)	both (9)
	48:16	appropriate (1)	11:20;21:22;24:18	6:6;11:14,14,15;
\$1,400 (5)	advance (2)	17:3		16:3;20:23;29:11;52:2
24:2,4;28:24;47:7;	7:18;10:7	Approximately (4)	В	11
48:3	afford (1)	26:13;27:8;28:21;	back (2)	bother (1)
\$120 (1)	42:24	47:7	18:8;36:3	36:8
50:16	again (2)	argue (2)	backup (1)	bottom (1)
\$3,000 (1)	12:1;14:2	8:17;13:2	43:10	38:2
31:5 \$3,450 (1)	agency (3)	arguendo (1)	based (7)	bought (1) 32:13
33:6	23:14,15,19 ago (1)	20:21	12:17;22:13;36:18;	bound (2)
\$3,500 (1)	27:17	argument (3)	40:4;43:19,20;44:2	21:24;23:19
40:25	agreed (2)	4:5;9:19;51:21	basic (1)	break (1)
\$500 (1)	46:4;53:2	around (2)	25:24	51:17
50:7	agreement (1)	46:6;48:1	basically (1)	breakdown (1)
\$67 (1)	52:7	arrangement (2)	32:19	50:19
46:14	alimony (1)	9:6,18	basis (4)	brief (2)
\$700(1)	20:8	arrangements (1) 14:21	18:4;19:1;30:4;	6:7,10
24:3	alive (4)	articulated (1)	34:17	bring (2)
\$78 (1)	15:13;23:19;31:19;	33:17	become (1)	25:11;46:20
44:19	40:7	articulating (1)	19:16	brings (1)
	— allow (1)	19:1	begin (3)	7:13
\mathbf{A}	44:4	Assembly (1)	4:2,19;51:16	brother (1)
	allowed (1)	8:7	beginning (1) 51:25	20:9
AAA (4)	40:11	assessment (1)	behalf (1)	bundle (1)
32:11;45:3;47:24;	almost (1)	47:8	4:13	44:8
49:9	15:14	assets (1)	beneficiary (3)	burden (1)
able (5)	alter (1)	28:6	38:21;39:13;40:21	19:25
9:5;17:17;23:6;36:3, 5	13:3 alternative (1)	Assignment (1)	Benefit (24)	C
absolutely (2)	38:19	5:6	5:3,17,21;7:2,5,10;	
35:6;37:4	although (2)	assist (1)	17:17;26:25;28:18;	Cable (8)
buse (1)	8:17;13:22	32:4	29:3,5,6,15,15;37:23:	32:7,9;34:17;44:9,
14:23	amount (5)	associated (6)	38:8,12,15,17;39:13.	10;47:24;49:8,11
ccess (1)	28:25;33:5,15;41:6;	34:13;38:7;40:15;	16,18;40:3;41:2	call (2)
17:20	44:21	43:16;45:3,9 assume (1)	Benefits (28)	25:15;41:24
ccommodate (1)	amounts (1)	16:22	5:18,22;6:18,25;7:1,	came (3)
53:3	43:10	assumed (1)	17;8:1,23;11:8,12,19,	29:10;35:11,16
ccording (1)	analysis (1)	29:4	22,23,23;12:2,10,17;	can (16)
26:10	13:3	assuming (1)	13:18;16:14;19:4,10,	5:23;6:13;7:3;9:9;
ccount (1)	anticipate (3)	20:20	17,24;20:13,18;21:5,	10:20;11:18;14:15.25:
35:23	8:25;45:20,21	assumption (1)	11;38:22	28:13;36:10;44:13;
ccuracy (1)	appeal (4)	36:18	best (1) 47:8	45:19;46:16;49:23;
43:24	12:15,23;18:5;23:6	attached (1)	better (2)	53:3,11
ctual (1)	appears (1)	43:9	41:8;47:21	car (3)
18:14	18:16	attachments (1)	bill (10)	47:15;50:17;51:1
tually (4)	Appended (1)	5:11	33:4;34:17;44:12,14,	card (4)
10:9;19:24;21:25;	18:24	Attorney (5)	20,21,24;47:12,12;	36:1,2,4,9
23:19	applicable (1)	5:9,10,14;18:25;19:5	53:15	care (7)
d (4)	23:12	attorneys (2)	bills (6)	9:8;36:19,23,24;
20:2;36:10,25;49:13 dition (1)	applicant (2) 5:7;31:15	4:12;6:9	31:2;43:9;44:10,17;	50:6,10,15 Carly (2)
30:23	application (3)	August (2)	47:17,18	4:13;15:4
ditional (1)	16:24:10:22:22:0	5:11;19:2	binding (4)	case (7)
7:2	16:24;19:23;22:8 applied (1)	authenticity (2)	17:2;22:18,20;23:2	7:14;11:6;15:8;
dress (1)	40:3	33:19;43:24	bit (1)	24:21;29:9;36:19;
52:4	applies (2)	authority (1)	49:23	51:21
ust (1)	13:10;25:9	15:23	board (5)	cash (5)
7:7	apply (1)	automatically (2)	16:13,14;17:25;	32:9;34:16;44:20;
ministrative (2)	14:8	10:17,19	29:10;36:18	45:9,14
	appointed (2)	available (7)	boiler (5)	certain (1)
ninistratively (1)	4:4;5:7	11:19,21,23;12:2;	31:4;33:5;34:15;	46:3
		38:11;39:13;40:11		certainly (3)

				September 20, 201
16:5;21:17;24:22	conclude (1)	4:15;5:6;39:7	declaratory (3)	dispute (4)
challenge (1)	49:16	counselor (1)	15:15;16:6;25:3	6:18;15:16;24:23;
43:25	CONCLUDED (1)	39:20	declare (1)	35:18
change (7)	53:16	couple (4)	16:11	disqualified (2)
22:3,16,17;23:3;	conditions (1)	6:20;14:9;25:24;	defined (3)	10:18,19
29:11;47:9;50:20	12:17	43:13	11:15,17;12:1	district (1)
changed (3)	connected (1)	couples (1)	definitely (1)	26:16
22:2,14;23:4	24:6	14:17	15:23	divided (1)
changes (3)	considered (1)	course (1)	denial (4)	28:18
23:17;25:8;50:23	20:16	16:10	5:15;18:15;21:8,20	divorce (19)
charge (4)	constituted (1)	court (9)	denied (1)	6:21;7:9,9,11;9:1;
36:1,2,4,9	8:9	9:17,23;12:21;14:11;	23:4	
check (2)	constituting (1)	20:24;21:2;25:4;37:14	; Department (2)	11:6;24:16;27:14,20;
29:11;32:8	5:14	41:4	26:14,24	28:7;29:8,21;30:8,22;
checking (2)	construe (3)	court-ordered (3)	dependent (1)	37:3,14;42:15;48:19;
22:9;35:23	7:15;15:23;25:4	10:13,14;20:8	46:25	50:24
checks (2)	contacted (1)	courts (2)	depends (1)	divorced (21)
29:12;34:9	7:12	14:15,25	50:18	6:20;9:7;10:16,19,
child (1)	contemplate (1)	cover (3)		20;11:5,16,24;12:1,8,
12:12	15:20	9:9;42:17;46:19	Depot (2)	11;13:1;15:2;20:7,15;
children (7)	contemplates (3)	Cox (9)	33:9;35:24	30:1,18;31:15;37:10;
12:13;27:9;37:17,19;	10:10,20;11:10	32:7,9;34:17;44:9,	described (1)	41:20;48:18
48:10,13,16	contention (1)		45:7	Doctor (2)
circumstances (5)	19:2	10,21;47:24;49:8,11 criteria (5)	designated (1)	33:4;35:24
12:25;22:3,13,16;	contested (1)	12:2:14:9:16:10	38:21	document (3)
23:3	19:22	12:3;14:8;16:19;	desk (1)	5:20;28:1;44:4
cited (1)	continued (1)	19:14,18	29:14	documentation (2)
11:8	37:2	critical (1)	detail (1)	36:9;43:17
claim (1)	continuing (1)	24:8	7:22	documents (4)
5:15	19:8	current (5)	determination (8)	32:20,21;35:10;
clarification (1)	contrary (1)	7:25;10:10;12:25;	16:2;18:6,16;19:3,	43:12
39:6	7:13	13:23;43:2	12;22:1;23:15;32:5	dollars (1)
clarify (1)		currently (6)	determine (1)	23:25
49:23	contrast (2)	12:7;14:9,16;31:15,	7:15	domestic (9)
clear (5)	11:16,18	17;37:10	determined (2)	7:25;8:13;11:13;
7:23;8:8;10:9;49:3;	contribute (7)	cutting (1)	12:17,22	14:12,23;20:14,16,21;
51:2	7:3;14:12;20:25;	30:10	determining (1)	27:21
clearly (1)	21:2;26:24;32:7,19	_	19:19	done (2)
14:4	contributed (3)	D	developing (1)	42:13;52:24
clerks (1)	27:4;30:25;50:23		31:8	door (6)
29:13	contributes (2)	date (6)	dies (4)	31:8,9;33:10;34:14;
client (2)	46:18;51:4	8:15,24;14:1,3,3;	16:12;17:16;18:8;	42:8;47:25
	contributing (2)	18:2	23:25	doors (1)
19:2;21:21	17:18;29:24	dated (4)	difference (1)	31:7
collect (1)	contribution (4)	5:2,4,10,12	39:11	down (1)
44:12	9:16;10:14;36:17;	dealing (1)	different (5)	29:10
Collecting (2)	47:22	14:5	8:9;9:24;18:9;21:23;	driveway (2)
5:18,22	contributions (13)	death (32)	52:16	50:6,11
coming (2)	8:14,22;9:2,4,13;	6:22;7:17;8:4,24;	differently (1)	driving (1)
23:25;24:1	15:7;16:16;19:8;32:15;	10:3,6;12:18,22;13:5,9,	5:24	24:13
COMMENCED (1)	34:22;35:5;42:16:48:2	15;14:4;15:9;18:3;	difficult (1)	
4:1	controversy (2)	19:9,14,17,19,22;	17:15	drop (1)
communication (1)	24:24;25:6	20:18;21:5,11;24:11,	dime (1)	46:21
19:5	converse (1)	19;27:4;29:4;36:19;	36:21	duly (2)
complete (2)	17:14			25:21;42:4
10:8;32:4	copy (3)	deceased (2)	directing (1)	during (5)
completed (1)	44:9;53:10,14		41:5	7:4;26:23;27:11;
37:24	correspondence (1)	December (1)	directly (1)	30:11,13
concede (1)	10:5		6:8 D	_
22:10	cost (3)		Director (3)	E
oncern (1)	45:10;50:8,17	decision (7)	5:13;18:18;20:12	
24:19	costs (1)	16:6;17:6;21:10;	discussed (2)	earlier (1)
	CO363 (1)	22:12,22;23:6,9	15:18;46:16	47:5
	50.24			
oncerned (1) 36:15	50:24 counsel (3)		disposition (1) 28:6	effect (1) 41:4

				September 20, 20
efforts (1)	everyone (1)	30:11	23:9	guesstimate (1)
41:1	4:3	familiar (1)	frequently (2)	50:7
either (3)	evidence (6)	20:4	14:15,25	guesstimating (1)
8:17;12:6;30:25	8:25;9:11;15:10;	family (3)	front (3)	50:1
elaborate (1)	17:19;19:21;25:14	11:22,23;12:10	31:6;32:20;43:5	guesstimation (1)
52:15	exactly (1)	far (1)	frost (1)	50:17
electric (1)	17:23	43:24	31:8	
47:12	EXAMINATION (6)	U 14		Guide (2)
eligibility (11)	25:23;37:9;41:18;	favor (1)	full (6)	5:17,21
6:17;7:10;11:12;		17:6	28:13,14;33:12,13;	**
	42:6;47:4;49:22	fear (1)	44:5,6	H
12:3,16;14:6;19:13,18;		24:10	fund (1)	
22:10,11,13	22:4;49:7	felt (1)	26:25	handbook (1)
eligible (12)	exclusively (1)	38:16	funds (1)	5:16
7:7;10:12,21;12:24;	30:20	filed (1)	42:12	handwriting (1)
19:4,17;21:21;22:2,5;	Executive (3)	27:14	further (4)	49:3
23:11;29:14,17	5:13;18:17;20:11	final (3)	41:16;51:8,10;52:15	happen (4)
else (7)	Exhibit (14)	11:5;37:13;48:19	future (4)	24:10;29:2;36:16;
32:10;33:7;35:13;	5:1,3,5,9,12,16,19;	finalize (1)	13:18;17:11;25:7,10	39:23
41:14;46:24;48:24;	18:24;28:14;33:13;	22:7		happened (1)
49:19	37:22;43:7;44:5,6	financial (3)	G	42:10
e-mail (3)	Exhibits (5)	34:22;35:4;47:22		happens (1)
19:5;20:9;53:1	4:23,24;6:2,3,5	financially (4)	Gas (4)	17:5
e-mails (1)	ex-husband (1)	9:5;30:25;37:2;		
20:10	47:5	46:24	33:4;35:24;50:20,22	happy (1)
employed (1)	exist (1)		Gayle (3)	51:22
26:23	10:22	find (3)	5:10;20:2,10	hear (4)
		15:9;16:4;33:25	General (6)	7:7;9:1,15;52:10
Employees' (1)	existence (1)	fine (4)	8:7;30:9,12,13;50:4,	heard (1)
4:16	12:21	24:15;50:19;53:4,5	15	42:7
employment (2)	existing (1)	first (6)	generally (3)	HEARING (90)
24:7;26:20	12:18	14:2;24:15;25:21;	31:12,22;52:5	4:1,2,4,5,11,18,22;
enacted (1)	exists (1)	42:2,4;44:18	get-go (1)	5:6,8,25;6:2,4,12,16;
8:7	20:10	five (1)	9:6	7:14,19;8:18;9:19;
end (1)	expect (1)	27:17	given (4)	10:7,23;11:1;13:6,12,
8:18	11:3	fixed (1)	18:3,4;32:12;34:5	17,20,24;14:10,18;
enter (4)	expense (3)	46:7	gives (4)	15:4,25;16:7,7,9,21;
4:20;14:16;15:1,3	9:10;45:20,21	flat (1)	44:19,22;45:9,18	17:5,21;18:6,10,13,23;
entered (2)	expenses (10)	7:5	giving (1)	
14:21;27:21	29:24,25;34:3;42:17;	folks (1)	31:1	21:13,18;22:15,19,21,
entitle (1)	43:1,2,16;45:13;46:18;			23;23:13;25:12,18;
7:16	47:11		glare (1)	28:12;29:23;30:4,6,19;
entitled (16)		follows (2)	52:25	31:11,25;32:25;33:18,
	expired (1)	25:22;42:5	goes (1)	22;34:6;35:9;36:7,13;
5:16,20;6:24;8:1,23;	40:22	food (5)	20:20	37:6;39:5;41:15,22;
9:15;16:13,17;19:3,10;	explain (1)	32:13;44:20;45:12;	Good (2)	42:1;43:20,23;44:3;
20:7,17;21:4,11;23:8;	29:22	51:3,4	4:3;53:7	47:3;48:25;49:2,6,12,
38:17	explained (2)	Form (7)	governing (1)	15,20;51:7,9,13,15,20,
equal (1)	38:18;40:10	5:2,4,6;21:16;37:24;	52:7	24;52:1,5,22,25;53:9,
48:3	explanation (1)	38:25;39:17	governs (2)	16
quity (1)	21:8	formal (1)	20:13;33:25	hearings (1)
47:13	extent (1)	9:18	granted (1)	19:21
ERSRI's (1)	13:1	formalized (1)	15:21	help (2)
21:10	extra (1)	9:17	great (1)	
ssentially (4)	32:18	former (17)		37:2;52:3
7:1,15;35:7;45:18	32.18		7:22	helpful (1)
	F	6:23;7:24;9:3;10:10;	groceries (3)	52:10
stablish (3)	r	11:16,25;12:11;15:8,	32:17;34:18;46:21	Here's (2)
14:6;20:22;21:3	•	11,12,18;21:24;23:20;	gross (1)	17:19;23:23
ven (2)	fact (4)	24:7;30:20;32:3;35:12	28:23	herself (2)
9:6;20:20	32:14;35:4;36:14;	forth (1)	grounds (3)	9:5;24:12
vent (9)	42:9	12:4	33:16,18,20	Hey (1)
6:22;7:17;8:21;	facts (2)	found (1)	guess (4)	23:7
11:24;25:9;27:4;33:24;	6:19;7:16	29:16	9:18;27:17;46:19;	history (1)
	fair (2)	frame (1)	50:18	34:2
verybody (1)	38:13;42:20	23:14	guessing (1)	National State (1997)
J J (-)		20.17	Sacssing (1)	home (9)
6:15	fall (1)	Frank (1)	22:6	30:21;31:3;33:9;

				September 20, 201
35:18,24;42:9,22; 47:12;50:5	information (1)	jointly (1)	least (3)	5:10;19:6
house (10)	35:1	6:5	10:13;18:15;49:25	Mambro-Martin's (3)
30:10,13,19,24;	initial (1)	judgment (5)	leaves (1)	20:3,6,10
34:14,15;46:6;47:15	52:11	11:6;25:4;37:13;	30:11	manner (1)
15;48:1	2 (-)	48:19,21	led (1)	45:7
household (14)	14:2	judicial (1)	29:18	many (2)
8:6,11;9:10;20:24;	insane (1)	31:20	legal (1)	16:24,24
29:24;34:14;35:5;	24:13	Judith (7)	14:22	MARCACCIO (64)
42:17.25:42:2.15	inside (1)	4:8;20:17;21:2,10;	letter (5)	4:2 4 11 19:5:25 (4
42:17,25;43:2,15;	31:9	37:11;41:10;42:3	5:9,12;17:10;18:25;	4:2,4,11,18;5:25;6:4,
45:20;46:18;48:6 husband (2)	inspection (1)	Judy (2)	20:11	,
35:12,12	50:23	27:12;46:19	letters (2)	20,24;14:10,18;15:4, 25;16:7,21;17:21;
33.12,12	installation (1)	Judy's (1)	18:14,15	18:10,13,23;21:13,18;
I	33:5	29:24	level (2)	22:15,19,23;23:9,13;
	instances (1)	June (4)	18:17;22:24	25:12,18;28:12;30:4,6,
IAFRATE (68)	7:24	5:2,4;19:4;26:15	levels (1)	19;31:25;32:25;33:18,
4:13,13;5:10,14,23;	insurance (2)		12:20	22;34:6;35:9;37:6;
6:10 14:12:22:15:14	40:19;47:16	K	life (3)	39:5;41:15,22;42:1;
6:10,14;13:22;15:14;	intending (1)		40:12,19;41:2	43:20 22:44:2:47:2
16:3,9;17:2,23;18:25;		Karpinski (5)	lights (1)	43:20,23;44:3;47:3;
20:2;21:15,25;22:17,		16:18;21:20;22:25;	52:25	48:25;49:2,6,12,15,20;
21;23:1,21;25:15,23;	23:18	23:10;26:11	limited (1)	51:7,9,13,15,24;52:22; 53:9
27:24;28:1,9,15,17;	interpose (1)	Karpinski's (1)	8:5	marital (1)
30:16,23;32:10,23;	43:18	10:4	line (3)	
33:2,11;34:1,4,11,21;		kept (3)	31:12,23;47:13	12:20
35:7,14,22;36:6,12;	15:15;17:12	32:13;34:19,22	list (2)	mark (1)
37:1,5;38:24;39:4;	interpretation (5)	key (1)	43:1,8	27:25
41:15,17,18,25;42:6,	11:3;17:4;23:16,17,	29:22	listed (4)	MARKED (8)
25;43:6,8,14;44:7;	20	knew (1)	47:11,18;50:5,22	6:3,5;28:13,14;
47:2;48:25;49:1,22;	into (6)	24:20	Listen (3)	33:13;37:22;44:4,6
51:6,11,12,14;52:20;	6:8;7:22;26:20;	knowing (2)	18:7;22:12;23:7	marriage (2)
53:7,13	27:12,21;38:15	24:14,18	listing (1)	37:19;48:13
ID (1)	invoice (1)	knows (1)	43:15	married (15)
33:1	33:8	6:16	little (3)	6:20;10:2,3,5;11:11,
idea (1)	irrelevant (2)	0.10		15;13:4;14:9,17;15:21;
9:23	31:16,22	L	32:18;49:23;52:18	16:17;27:5,7,11;52:17
identification (2)	Island (5)	L	live (5)	matter (4)
27:25;43:7	4:17;14:15;15:1;	lack (2)	15:16;16:23;21:1;	4:5;19:11;34:1;
identified (1)	37:14;48:21	41:8;47:21	22:5,6	52:11
40:20	issue (7)	landscaping (2)	living (6)	may (11)
identify (5)	6:16;20:5;24:23;	30:10;42:20	8:3,4,5,10;21:3;	7:25;14:21,22;17:19,
4:12,23;5:23;33:2;	33:25;46:23;52:4,14	language (2)	29:25	19;18:12;29:8;30:7;
43:6	issued (1)	8:12;17:12	long (3)	32:1;39:7;52:15
impact (1)	25:2	last (4)	10:21;26:6;27:7	maybe (3)
7:10	issues (1)		longer (3)	18:9;36:6;49:24
important (1)	4:6	14:10;40:7;44:8;	20:15;22:11;40:12	mean (12)
36:22	issuing (1)	45:2	look (3)	15:20;23:21,22,23;
impossible (2)	17:10	lasted (1)	7:23;23:22;45:2	32:16;34:5;45:23,23;
14:6;19:11	items (2)	40:12	looked (1)	46:5,22;50:18,20
include (1)	46:16;49:25	later (2)	7:20	means (3)
39:16	40.10,49.25	21:21;23:17	lot (2)	8:20;15:17;16:11
ncludes (1)	J	Law (5)	17:4;46:5	Medicare (4)
30:10	J	14:15;15:1;20:17;		46:8,9,11.13
ncome (1)	job (1)	21:4;48:22	M	meet (4)
24:5		lawn (3)		19:13;22:9,11;39:20
- 31 - 4 (4)	7:14	30:10;50:6,10	maintenance (7)	meets (2)
43:2	jobs (1)	lead (1)	30:9,13,23;48:1;	12:3;16:19
31 (2)	42:22	36:8	50:5,16,17	member (14)
12:7;14:7	Johnston (4)	leaking (1)	makes (4)	8:3,15,21;11:11,20;
. 3. 1	26:8,14,21,24	31:8	23:14,16;32:8;49:8	13:10 11 15:15:10.
ndulging (1) 25:13	Joint (13)	learned (1)	making (7)	13:10,11,15;15:12;
	4:22,24;5:1,3,5,9,12,	29:8	8:21;9:2;32:5;35:4;	18:19;19:8;21:22;
neligible (4)	16,19;6:1,3;18:24;	learning (1)	41:19;42:16;48:3	23:18;25:25
11:7;12:8;13:9,16	37:22	24:21	Mambro-Martin (2)	members (2)
				13:4;20:23
in-U-Script®	Allied Co	ourt Reporters, Inc. (401)9	046-5500	

				Rudolph Palum September 20, 20
member's (8)	24:19;33:19	17:5,21;18:6,10,13,2	23; 12:14;25:16;29:16;	11:20;21:22
6:22;8:4;12:18;13:5		21:13,18;22:15,19,2	23: 32:8:35:23:37:2:40:	19 patio (1)
15:9;19:9,19;52:6	12:22	23:13;25:12,18;28:1	2; over (3)	31:7
membership (3)	need (5)	29:23:30:4.6.19:31:1	11, 15:16;32:8;39:18	pay (14)
45:4,6,10 memo (4)	10:12,14;15:6;46:6;	25;32:25;33:18,22;	overrule (1)	27:12;32:11;35:24;
Memo (4)	52:23	34:6;35:9;36:7,13:	33:22	42:21;44:13,17,17,18
8:19;10:8;51:22,25	needs (3)	37:6;39:5;41:15,22;	Overruled (2)	45:19;49:14,17,19;
memos (1) 7:19	14:24;24:23;30:12	42:1;43:20,23;44:3;	30:6:32:1	50:2,10
	negotiated (1)	47:3;48:25;49:2,6,12	2, own (2)	payable (2)
mentioned (1) 49:17	27:20	15,20;51:7,9,13,15,2	20, 37:17;48:11	7:5;20:13
met (2)	neighborhood (1)	24;52:5,22,25;53:9	owned (1)	paying (2)
19:18;22:12	31:4	officer's (1)	30:20	47:10;48:5
Michael (1)	new (3)	22:22	owns (1)	payment (3)
4:15	31:9;47:24,25	official (2)	30:21	34:2,10;45:3
might (2)	nonetheless (1)	21:7,20		payments (6)
19:16;36:11	35:3	off-line (1)	P	33:24;34:7;35:11,20,
Mike (1)	non-Social (2)	53:6		22;41:5
28:10	7:3;26:16	oil (2)	packet (4)	pays (6)
mind (4)	nor (1)	50:20,23	32:20,21;33:7;43:12	34:16;45:22;46:5;
15:5;36:23;52:2,4	21:1	once (1)	page (5)	49:9,9,11
money (14)	note (1)	7:6	44:8,24;45:2;49:8,24	peace (1)
	9:25	One (23)	paid (6)	36:22
31:1;32:12,18;34:5;	noted (3)	8:10;9:14;10:3,4,21;	26:20:33:6:34:12:	pension (10)
44:12,19;45:12,17,19,	,,	12:6;14:24;18:8;20:22	2; 38:15;43:3;45:6	9:8;24:1,17;28:18;
25;46:1,4,10;47:10	notice (2)	21:18;23:8,15;26:3;	paint (3)	39:1,11,23,24;40:3,12
monies (1) 35:11	21:19;31:20	28:16;29:13;31:7;33:4	46:6;50:6,10	people (2)
month (10)	notification (1)	40:25;41:17;44:8;	painting (3)	16:16,23
7:6;23:25;28:24;	21:7	45:22;49:25;53:13	30:12,12;32:18	per (4)
	notifying (1)	ones (1)	Palumbo (46)	23:25;28:24;36:1;
32:7;44:13,18;45:15; 46:2,15;47:7	5:6	43:3	4:8,8;6:23,24;9:1;	47:7
monthly (3)	November (2)	ongoing (3)	11:4,5,7;12:5,19,24;	percent (4)
	5:12;20:11	15:11;31:21;32:2	16:12;19:7,13;20:6,19;	48:3,5,7,9
31:2;34:17;45:21	number (5)	only (8)	21:6,10,12;25:20;	perform (1)
more (4)	5:11;14:7;23:8,11;	9:9,9,13;10:11;14:8;	28:19;34:10;35:20;	42:21
9:18;28:16;35:10;	46:14	16:11;40:7;49:24	37:10,11;40:20;41:4,	performing (1)
52:18	_	opening (1)	10,23,25;42:2,3,7,16,	42:23
morning (3)	0	6:7	22;43:3,16;44:13;45:6,	perhaps (1)
4:3;6:17;29:23		opinion (6)	18;46:25;47:5,23;	19:9
move (1)	oath (1)	10:4;11:3;15:24;	48:18;49:3;51:10	personal (1)
25:16 M (10)	35:3	20:3,6;23:4	Palumbos (2)	29:11
Mrs (19)	object (3)	opportunity (4)	12:12;20:15	
6:23;11:5,7;12:5,24;	31:12;33:14;38:24	6:6,15;23:5;52:21	Palumbo's (4)	perspective (2) 18:5;21:16
19:6,13;20:3,5,6;	objection (8)	opposed (5)	5:1;19:14;34:12;	Petitioners (3)
28:19;40:20;41:25;	28:11;30:3;31:13,23,	11:20;16:6;18:18;	42:7	4:7 14:17:7
42:2,7;43:16;47:5;	25;36:8;43:19;44:1	34:2;35:12	paper (1)	4:7,14;17:7
49:3;51:10	obtain (1)	opposite (1)	51:22	Petitioner's (14)
much (8)	41:1	22:24	part (5)	27:25;28:10,12,14;
6:18;9:9,9;28:21,22;	obviously (5)	Option (10)	9:5,24;14:11;28:17;	32:24;33:12,13;43:7,
36:24;52:22;53:2	10:15;16:12;24:9;	5:1;8:19,20;9:22;	37:1	15;44:5,6;47:11,18;
nust (2)	25:16;31:19	10:13;38:5,20;40:4,13,	particular (2)	52:12
9:17;20:22	occurred (1)	14	12:4;41:5	phone (1)
	52:8	options (6)	parties (3)	47:12
N	off (2)	9:22;10:13;37:24;	6:6;12:25;14:23	physically (1)
	30:22;46:21	38:11;40:10;41:19	partner (5)	8:10
name (4)	offer (4)	order (8)	7:25;8:13;11:13;	pick (1)
4:3;44:25;49:13,17	32:23;33:11;36:9;	9:17,23;12:9;14:11;	14:12;20:21	32:18
ames (1)	43:14	15:2,3;27:3,22		picking (1)
29:12	OFFICER (82)	ordered (2)	partners (2)	30:11
atural (3)	4:2,5,11,18,22;5:6,8,	20:24;21:2	20:14,16	pickup (1)
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		part-time (1)	32:16
37:17,19;48:10	25;6:2,4.12.17:7:14	orders (5)		
37:17,19;48:10 ature (1)	25;6:2,4,12,17;7:14; 9:20;10:23:11:1:13:6	orders (5)	32:17	picture (1)
37:17,19;48:10	9:20;10:23;11:1;13:6.	12:21;14:16;15:1;	party (1)	5:24
37:17,19;48:10 ature (1)	9:20;10:23;11:1;13:6, 12,17,20,24;14:10,18;	12:21;14:16;15:1; 41:4;53:12	party (1)	

1 1 100				September 20, 2
plain (1) 8:12	provide (4)	25:24;39:9	8:17	18:6,20;19:20;20:5
Plan (2)	7:4;32:3;35:1;50:13		remain (1)	reviewed (1)
5:17,21	provided (4)	9:21;22:4;23:13;	25.1	19:24
play (2)	9:20;19:18;31:18;	33:23;34:21,24;45:2	remains (2)	reviewing (1)
8:19;10:16	38:12	reasons (3)	21:10;24:25	16:19
please (3)	providing (1)	23:7,11;31:20	remarriage (1)	
4:12;25:19;43:21	41:10	recall (1)	15:20	Rhode (5)
pleasure (2)	purchase (2)	10:6	remarried (2)	4:16;14:15;15:1;
6:9;51:20	33:9;42:13	receipt (1)	19:15,16	37:14;48:21
	purchased (2)	45:3	remarries (3)	right (29)
Plus (2)	30:14;31:9	receipts (3)	13:10,15;15:22	4:9;6:15;16:5;17:23
38:5,20	purchases (2)	31:6;34:23;46:22	remarry (1)	18:5,20,22;23:23;26
point (13)	31:3;34:18	receive (4)	10:18	12,18;27:18,22;29:2
10:3;12:14;16:13;	purchasing (2)	11:7;29:5;46:10,11	remember (1)	30:22;37:15;38:7;40
17:20;19:12;23:4;24:4	, ,	received (1)	28:23	14,18,23;41:13;42:1
26:3,19;27:14;29:7,18		38:21	removal (2)	24;44:3,23,23;49:4,2
30:14	11:2	receiving (8)		right-hand (1)
points (1)	purpose (2)	8:14;19:7;39:12;	30:15;42:20	39:19
13:1	13:7;14:13	40:4;47:7,22,23;48:4	render (4)	rights (3)
policies (1)	pursuant (5)	recipient (1)	11:7;13:8,16;15:24	24:25;25:5;52:7
40:19	11:5;28:7;37:13;	17:22	renders (2)	RIGL (1)
policy (4)	47:6;48:18		17:6;31:16	20:12
17:8,10;40:25;41:2	put (3)	recognize (3)	Repairs (2)	ripe (6)
position (17)	19:25;32:20;50:7	28:1;32:21;37:23	50:22,25	12:15,24;18:19;
10:1,25;11:9;12:5,	17.23,32.20,30.7	record (6)	replace (1)	21:17;24:22,23
15;13:13;14:3,8;17:25;	0	4:23;32:4,13;33:23;	24:20	ripeness (2)
21:23,24;23:2,22;	Q	46:15;53:12	REPORTER (1)	15:6;16:5
31:16,22;52:12,16	QDRO (5)	refer (1)	53:11	ripens (1)
possibility (1)		11:15	require (1)	23:18
25:8	27:21;28:4,17;47:6;	referable (1)	15:2	ROBINSON (44)
post-death (1)	48:4	14:3	required (3)	4:10,15,15,21;6:1;
13:11	qualified (2)	reference (2)	20:17;21:4;48:5	0:15:10:7:25:12:0:14
post-hearing (1)	21:15;27:21	21:14;49:8	requirement (1)	9:15;10:7,25;13:8,14,
8:18	qualify (2)	referenced (1)	13:4	19;14:2,14,20;18:12,
	12:5,10	11:14	requires (1)	21,24;28:11;30:3,5;
oractical (1)	qualifying (1)	references (1)	8:2	31:11;33:14,16,21;
23:24	52:8	49:7	resolution (1)	37:7,8,9;39:2,10;41:11,
ore-marked (1)	quoted (2)	refers (2)	24:25	14;43:18,22;44:1;47:3,
4:24	18:15;20:9	11:22;14:11		4;48:24;51:8,16,18;
remium (2)	quotes (1)	reflect (1)	resolved (2)	52:16;53:5,8,14
46:8,9	18:14	44:24	24:24;25:10	role (1)
resent (3)		reflected (1)	respect (9)	52:5
6:6;25:14;51:19	R	33:7	13:13,21,25;14:18;	room (1)
resented (6)			15:5;16:25;49:16;52:6,	6:16
4:7;7:16,18;16:15;	raised (2)	reflects (1)	12	routinely (1)
52:3,14	10:7;52:1	28:6	respond (1)	14:21
reviously (1)	rate (1)	regard (1)	18:12	rubric (1)
33:17	7:5	31:14	responsibilities (2)	11:22
rimarily (1)		regarding (4)	25:1,5	Rudolph (5)
8:17	rather (1)	4:6;31:17,21;32:2	rest (2)	4:8;20:19;21:6,12;
da (2)	52:24	regular (8)	51:13,19	25:20
19:19,22,23	Ray (1)	8:14;9:2,4,12,16;	result (2)	Rudy (7)
shable (1)	23:9	16:16;19:7;52:13	46:11,12	25:16:40:700 tt
25:9	Raymond (1)	1 // /41	retain (1)	25:16;49:7,9,9,11;
abl. (2)	4:3	17:9	36:2	50:13,23
oblem (3)	ead (2)	reiterates (1)	retire (1)	ruling (1)
23:24;28:9;31:7	7:21;9:14	21:9	26:13	16:15
oceed (2)	eads (1)			_
6:8,13	8:2	12:21;27:22	retired (1)	S
ocess (1)			26:15 Detication	
22:8	25:13	15:12:20:5:22:16:20	Retirement (15)	same (8)
oducts (2)	ealize (1)	15:12;30:5;33:16,20;	4:16;5:14;19:1;	8:5,11;20:5,23;
50:6,10	0.4.0.0	36:8;43:19,22;44:2	25:25;29:10,14;36:18;	33:16,23;43:18;45:7
70.0,10	JT. L.)	relied (1)	37:25;38:4,10,16,19;	saw (1)
04004 (4)	1		57.25,50.7,10,10,19.	5aw (1)
14-14 (1)	eally (5)	52:13 rely (1)	40:3;41:20;43:25	34:24

	1			September 20, 201
16:4;17:1;21:23;	signed (1)	spot (1)	substantiate (1)	19:23;20:13,18;21:5;
22:23;35:15;53:1	30:22	25:17	34:9	26:4,25;39:12
scenario (1)	significant (2)	Spousal (1)	suggest (2)	teachers (1)
23:10	24:9;34:8	14:20	9:19;18:21	7:2
School (2)	similar (1)	spouse (25)	summary (1)	teachers' (2)
26:14,24	5:20	6:23;7:24,25;8:13,	6:11	25:25;29:2
sealer (2)	simple (1)	22;10:10,10,11,11;	Superior (1)	technically (1)
50:6,11	25:24	11:10,11,13,16,19,25;	25:4	8:5
season (1)	single (2)	12:10,11;13:9,14;	support (25)	term (5)
30:11	34:5,7	14:12;15:18,19;20:21;	8:15,22;9:3,5,13,16;	11:13,13,17,25;12:1
second (2)	sister (2)	38:12;39:14	10:15;12:20;14:1,13,	terminate (3)
8:20;44:8	11:8;13:1	spouses (5)	16,20,24;15:1,11;	13:18;24:4;25:5
section (3)	sit (1)	15:7,8,11;20:14,16	20:25;24:11;31:17,21;	terminated (1)
8:8,16;52:13	12:23	SRA (2)	32:2;33:24;41:8;47:21;	39:25
sections (1)	sitting (1)	38:5,20	48:6;52:14	terms (16)
15:19 Security (10)	43:5	staff (1)	sure (6)	6:19;11:15;13:3;
Security (10)	situation (1)	18:17	7:20;9:7;10:1;35:19;	15:15,17,19;17:3,9;
7:3;24:6;26:16,20;	14:4	standard (2)	39:4;53:2	30:25;34:4,23;36:12,
27:12;46:9,11,12,14,14	situations (1)	19:21;25:3	survive (1)	14;42:19,25;47:6
seeking (3)	14:23	statement (4)	36:22	testified (7)
11:12;16:1,1	small (1)	6:7;17:11;36:2;	surviving (3)	25:22;31:14;41:9;
select (2)	40:25	49:23	12:10;13:9,14	42:5;47:5,23;51:3
38:10;40:17	snow (2)	stating (1)	survivor (21)	testimony (14)
selected (3)	30:15;42:20	19:6	6:18,24;7:1,5,6;8:1,	4:6;6:9;11:4;19:22;
38:4,19;40:5	snowblower (2)	statute (21)	2;11:12,22;12:16;	31:17,21;34:12,15;
Selection (5)	30:15;47:25	7:7,15,18;8:2,13;	19:23;20:13,18;21:5;	35:3,6,16;42:8,19;
5:2;37:24;38:8; 39:15,25	Social (9)	9:14,21;11:8,10,24;	26:25;29:2,5;38:15;	51:19
	24:6;26:10,20;27:12;	12:4,6;15:16,17,24;	39:12,16,18	Thankfully (1)
send (1) 53:1	46:9,10,12,13,14	16:11;17:4;20:22;22:2;		12:19
	solely (1)	23:16,17	5:17,21	therefore (3)
sense (4)	44:2	statutory (2)	Survivor's (2)	12:8,20;21:9
24:21;25:7;30:2; 32:19	somebody (1)	11:3;39:12	5:3;29:15	third (2)
	22:9	steps (1)	survivorship (2)	8:19;9:22
sentence (1) 21:9	somebody's (1)	40:23	38:7;40:15	thought (1)
separate (1)	19:22	still (14)	Swear (1)	36:24
29:12	somehow (2)	8:19;10:21;12:19;	25:18	three (5)
separated (1)	9:16,17	15:13;22:9;23:2,8,11,	sworn (3)	7:24;8:8;9:21;10:22;
14:24	someone (7)	19;25:7;29:14;32:1;	25:21;42:2,4	49:25
separately (1)	10:2;11:24;12:3;	36:23;44:25	System (17)	times (3)
53:15	15:21;22:7;24:2,3	stipulations (2)	4:16;5:14;6:22;7:12;	17:5;32:12;51:3
separations (2)	sometimes (1)	4:19,21	17:3,7;19:1,3,15,25;	today (8)
14:22,22	20:4	storm (2)	20:1;22:1;23:3;26:1;	7:13;11:4;12:23;
September (1)	Somewhere (2)	33:10;42:8	35:17;37:14;43:25	14:6;29:19;41:9;47:6,
16:23	31:4;46:10	straightforward (1)	systems (1)	24
set (1)	sorry (1)	11:2	7:3	together (6)
12:4	23:10	studies (1)	system's (2)	8:3,4;21:1,4;22:5,6
several (1)	sort (5)	26:10	10:1,25	told (5)
24:13	17:10;25:2;29:21;	stuff (2)	-	6:21;7:12;17:24,25;
	43:9;50:20	17:20;46:5	T	18:19
21:16	sound (1) 27:18	Subdivision (1)		took (1)
	Sounds (1)	13:2	talk (1)	21:22
51:22	53:7	submit (2)	53:6	towards (5)
		20:1;51:22	talked (1)	8:15;9:16;31:1;
19:7;37:16	speak (1)	submitted (1)	33:10	44:19;51:4
	52:25	7:19		track (4)
35:11	speaks (1)	Subsection (3)	39:1	34:19,22;35:20;36:3
	13:25	10:9;13:7,25		transcript (1)
27:24;37:22	specifically (3)	subsequent (4)	26:10	53:11
11 (0)	11:10,25;19:6			tremendous (1)
9:25;39:19	speculate (1) 15:6	subsequently (1)	47:15,15	11:18
	13.0	22:6	Teacher (16)	triggered (1)
	splitting (1) 24:17	substantially (1) 5:19	5:17,20;6:17,24;7:1;	52:9 trouble (1)

Employees Retirement System Hearing

Rudolph Palumbo September 20, 2017

				Rudolph Palumbe September 20, 2017
23:23	44:19;45:12	working (1)	19:5	
true (1)	uses (1)	7:4	2016 (5)	
22:25	13:22	works (1)	5:5,11,13;19:2;20:11	
truth (2)	utilizes (1)	45:18	2017 (2)	
25:21;42:4	11:25	written (1)	16:23;23:9	
try (1)		17:8	28 (1)	
41:1	V	wrong (2)	26:7	
TSB (7)		23:20;49:25	29th (1)	
19:4,10,17;20:17;	valid (2)	25.20,45.25	5:5	
21:11;24:20;39:1	37:14;48:21	Y	2nd (2)	
turn (1)	varies (1)	•	5:11,13	
44:7	50:3	yard (1)	3.11,13	
Two (10)	various (1)	30:24	3	
8:12;10:12;14:7;	47:11	year (2)	3	
16:23;20:22;23:11;	voluntary (2)	30:16;50:7	2 (0)	
31:3;34:7;48:13;49:1	3 8:21;9:24		3 (8)	
two-minute (1)	0.21,5.24	years (8)	5:5;43:7,15;44:5,6;	
51:17	W	16:24;21:21;24:13;	47:12,19;49:24	
typical (1)	**	26:7;27:8,17;50:18,19		
25:3	waive (1)		4	
		Z		
U	6:8		4 (2)	
	way (12)	zero (2)	5:9;18:25	
Illh hum (1)	8:2;9:14;18:8;21:16;	24:5,11	43 (1)	
Uh-hum (1)	23:14;24:11,16,17;		27:8	
47:20	35:17,20;37:16;45:17	1	21.0	
ultimate (1)	ways (2)		5	
24:14	8:9;46:17	1 (10)	3	
unable (2)	welfare (1)	4:24;5:1;6:3,5;	5 (1)	
21:3;42:17	36:16	27:25;28:10,12,14;	5:12	
uncertain (2)	what's (2)	37:23;40:13		
24:25;25:1	18:15;48:5	1,400 (1)	50 (4)	
uncertainty (1)	Whenever (1)	24:2	48:3,5,7,9	
25:6	45:16			
uncontradicted (1)	whomever (1)	10:15 (1)	6	
9:12	16:18	4:1		
under (18)	wife (6)	11:14 (1)	6 (3)	
7:7;11:8,19,21;12:5,		53:16	5:4,16,24	
6,8,9,15,25;14:15;15:1;	9:3;15:12;27:3;	14 (1)	6th (1)	
20:22;23:10;35:3;		47:9	5:2	
46.13.49.21.52.7	wintertime (1)	16 (1)		
46:13;48:21;52:7	30:14	13:21	7	
Underneath (1)	wish (1)	16-16-26 (8)		
49:9	6:7	7:23;11:9,19;12:6,9,	7 (6)	
understood (2)	withdraw (1)	16;13:2;20:12	4:25;5:19,24;6:3,5;	
40:2,14	41:11	16-16-26C (1)	24:3	
undisputed (1)	within (2)	11:14	24.3	
35:17	15:23;45:23	16-16-27 (2)	9	
unfair (1)	without (3)	11:21;12:9	9	
17:15	7:22;9:3;24:24	1997 (2)	07 (1)	
unless (1)	witness (14)		97 (1)	
35:8	25:19;30:21;31:14;	5:2,4	26:15	
unworkable (2)	32:6;34:8;36:10,14;	2	9th (1)	
19:20,25	30:6 0:41:12:40:5 11	2	19:5	
up (4)	39:6,9;41:13;49:5,11, 14,19		1	
18:17;19:9;30:11;		2 (8)		
32:18	witnesses (2)	5:3;20:11;32:24;		
	41:23;51:11	33:12,13;40:13,14;		
upkeep (1)	wonder (1)	49:8		
50:5	23:14	2,500 (1)		
upon (14)	word (3)	31:10		
20:18;21:5,11;24:10;	13:22;41:8;47:21	2,554 (1)		
29:4;37:24;38:13,16,	words (3)	33:15		
22;39:23,25;43:20;	34:25;38:15;45:14	2010 (2)		
46:25;52:13	work (3)			
use (2)	20 1 12 22 15 15	27:18,19		
	_2, .2.25, 40.15	2015 (1)		
			the second secon	

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND PROVIDENCE, SC.

FAMILY COURT

JUDITH A. PALUMBO

VS.

F.C. NO. P10-2064

RUDOLPH J. PALUMBO

QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDER

This action having been filed pursuant to Title 15, Chapter 5 of the General Laws of the, State of Rhode Island for the divorce of the parties, and the Court desiring to effect a division of certain marital property between the parties:

NOW THEREFORE, in accordance with Section 15-5-16.1 of said chapter, it is

ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED, that such division of marital property be implemented in accordance with the following:

- 1. The Plaintiff is a retired employee of the Johnston School Department, and a retiree in the Employee's Retirement System of Rhode Island (hereinafter referred to as the "Plan").
- The last known mailing address of the Participant:

Rudolph J. Palumbo

Johnston, RI 02919

DOB:

Social Security No.

The last known mailing address of the Alternate Payee:

Judith A. Palumbo

Johnston, RI 02919

DOB:

Social Security No.

The name of the Plan Administrator:

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island 40 Fountain Street Providence, RI 02903 (401) 457-3900 IKUE COPY ATTEST

ADMINISTRATION CLERK

Petitioners Exhibit

NOTICE

It shall be the responsibility of the Participant and the Alternate Payee to advise the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island of any change of the address stated herein.

MARITAL TERM

The Participant and the Alternate Payee were married on June 17, 1967. The marriage was dissolved and a Judgment of Divorce was entered by this Honorable Court on March 2011. For purposes of this Order, the "Marital Term" is the Participant's date of hire through the participant's date of retirement. All pension benefits which are the subject of this Qualified Domestic Relations Order were accrued during the Marital Term as herein defined and are deemed to be part of the marital assets.

The Court finds that a portion of the Participant's accrued benefits in the Employees' Retirement System (hereinafter referred to as the "Plan") are attributable to the participation in the Plan during the Participant's marriage to the Alternate Payee, and therefore, such portion of the accrued benefits are part of the marital property of the Participant and Alternate Payee.

Accordingly, it is hereby ordered that:

PENSION BENEFIT

Fifty percent (50%) of the Participant's accrued benefits in the Plan based on the Participant's entire working career is to be paid to the Alternate Payee as of the date the Order is received by the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island subject to the rules governing the Plan. The Alternate Payee's benefit shall be calculated as if Participant had retired on the date of actual retirement and had elected the MaximumSRA Plus Plan.

COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENT

Alternate Payee shall be entitled to a proportionate share of the amount accrued during the marital term of any future cost of living adjustments at such time and in such manner as permitted by and subject to the rules governing the Plan and any other applicable rules or regulations.

DEATH BENEFIT

In the event that the Participant dies before or after receiving his/her pension, the Alternate Payee shall then be treated as a beneficiary of the death benefit. The Alternate Payee, as beneficiary of the death benefit, shall receive an amount equal to One Hundred Percent (100%) of the death benefit accrued during the marital term. The participant shall execute and and all forms necessary to list the Alternate Payee as the Death Benefit Beneficiary and submitt those forms along with this Order. This benefit is payable pursuant to R.I.G.L. §§36-10-21 and 36-10-23 and is not an annuity benefit.

ADMINISTRATION CLERK

The Participant shall list the Alternate Payee as a Death Benefit Beneficiary for an amount not less than his/her proportional marital share earned during the marital term. The Participant shall execute any and all forms necessary to list the alternate payee as the death benefit beneficiary for an amount not less than his/her proportional marital portion earned during the marital term.

ACTIONS BY PARTICIPANT

The Participant shall not take any actions, affirmative or otherwise, that can circumvent the terms and provisions of this Qualified Domestic Relations Order, or that could diminish or extinguish the rights and entitlements of the Alternate Payee as set forth herein. Should the Participant take any action or inaction to the detriment of the Alternate Payee, the Participant shall be required to make sufficient payments directly to the Alternate Payee to the extent necessary to neutralize the effects of Participant's actions or inactions and to the extent of Alternate Payee's full entitlements hereunder.

The Participant shall complete all documents necessary to facilitate said designations in an expedited manner.

CONTINUED JURISDICTION

The Court shall retain jurisdiction with respect to this Order to the extent required to maintain its qualified status and the original intent of the parties as stipulated herein. The Court shall also retain jurisdiction to enter such further Orders as are necessary to enforce the assignment of benefits to the Alternate Payee as set forth herein, including the recharacterization thereof as a division of benefits under another plan, as applicable, or to make an award of alimony, if necessary, in the event that Participant fails to comply with the provisions contained above requiring said payments to Alternate Payee.

GENERAL

In the event the Participant receives any return and/or refund of his accumulated contributions and interest, if applicable, prior to his/her retirement or death, the Alternate Payee shall receive an amount equal to his proportional share of the monies contributed during the marital term. The Participant hereby represents and warrants that his interest in the Plan referred to herein is not subject to another order previously determined to be a Domestic Relations Order or to any type of assignment whatsoever.

The Participant, the Alternate Payee and the Court intend this Order to be a Qualified Domestic Relations Order under the said Retirement Equity Act of 1984, Public Law No. 98397 and Section 414(p) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and pursuant to the Rhode Island State Domestic Relations Laws.

ADMINISTRATOR CLERK

APPROVED:

ENTERED as a Decree of this Court on the /y day of March

PER ORDER:

ENTER:

Presented By:

John Cappello (#7509)

Law Offices of George M. Cappello, Ltd.

942 Park Avenue

Cranston, RI 02910

Tel: (401) 941-1010

Fax: (401) 781-7111

E-mail: john@cappellolaw.com



GAS DOCTOR LLC 38 FRANCES DRIVE CRANSTON, RI 02920-1345 401-942-5223 PHONE 401-944-9136 FAX

03/22/2011

SALE

Total:

\$3,450.00

Master Card

Exp. Date:

xx/xx

Name:

RUDOLPH PALUMBO

Auth. Code:

Trans. ID:



QuickBooks Trans. No:

Merchant No.:

5247710003767126

Thank you for your business

CUSTOMER COPY

Petitioners 2

Steven Giarrusso 401-942-5223

Gas Doctor, L.L.C.
"This Dr. Still Makes House Calls" 38 Frances Drive • Cranston, RI 02920

Constant Allay Constant	waster 2 License #0000	06918			
Servicing All Your Gas Appliances, Boilers, Water Heaters, Ranges, Etc.					
C	Date_	3-28-11			
Name Rudolph Pal	umbo				
		_Apt.#			
Description	- CO				
Installed men	Barber, Lie	1,2			
grs, water, L.w.	To water L.W. C.O Vent plant				
Tirematic Switch	4 Fird	1 Quech			
		Al'set1			
	C_{c}	mplece			
Paid in	Premium	T'			
Paid in	Parts				
20 yrs. service experience	Tax				
with Providence Gas Co.	Labor				
	TOTAL	3.451M			
Time In:	Time Out:	- Jacobs Carlo			
Customer Signature	2.22				

Warranty - 30 days labor • 90 days parts



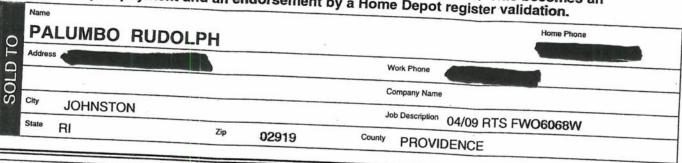
SPECIAL SERVICES CUSTOMER INVOICE

Sure 4282 SMITHFIELD 371 PUTNAM PIKE SMITHFIELD, RI 02917

Phone: (401) 233-4204 Salesperson: RWG074

Reviewer:

This is only a QUOTE for the merchandise and services printed below. This becomes an Agreement upon payment and an endorsement by a Home Depot register validation.



No. 4282-164056 Page 1 of 3

VALIDATION AREA SALE 22 NMM9AK 05:14 PM CUSTOMER AGREEMENT # 164056 RECALL AMOUNT 2107.00 SALES TAX 147.49

TOTAL 2,254.49 2,254.49

QUOTE is valid for this date:04/12/2011

	VENDOR	DIRECT	SHIP #1
ı		-111201	OHIF #1

MERCHANDISE AND SERVICE SUMMARY

We reserve the right to limit the quantities of merchandise sold to customers

				TO CHOTOLOGIC AND SERVICE SUMMARY Well to	serve the	right to limit the guantitie	
S/O - MER	CHANDICE			TO: CUSTOMER sold to	custome	right to limit the quantitions	as of merchandise
	CHANDISE 1	O BE SHIP	PED:	O/O ANDERSEN DEE :: -	/AL DA		
REF#	SKU	QTY	UM		AL DA	15:06/10/2011	
S0101	107-865	1.00	EA	DESCRIPTION FWO6068 / <> 5' 11 1/4" X 6' 7 1/2" - D, R.O. 6' 0 / FWO6068 {#1}<> FWO6068 UNIT, APLR HANDING, WHITE/CLEAR PINE, HIGH PERFORMANCE LOWER TEMPERED GLASS 2575332	TWO THE PARTY OF T	PRICE EACH	EXTENSION
S0102	107-865	2.00	EA	NA/GRILLES-ENHALCO OPILLE		\$1,568.97	\$1,568.
S0103	107-865	1.00	EA	NA / HARDWARE HARDWARE	Y	\$57.33	\$114.
S0104	107-865	1.00		BRASS 2577544 BRIGHT	Y	\$283.62	\$283.
S01FR	811-843	1.00		NA / SILLSUPPORT-PD60, SURPORT, SILL, ALUMINU / *ATT TO {#1}*PD60, SUPPORT, SILL, ALUMINU / *ATT TO {#1}*PD60, S/O FREIGHT SKOTO30	Υ	\$14.75	\$14.
INDON - S	SPECIAL INS	TRUCTION			Υ	\$125.00	\$125.0
	NIO	I VI	N				
eck your cur	rent order statu	s online at					

Check your current order status online at www.homedepot.com/orderstatus



SPECIAL SERVICES CUSTOMER INVOICE - Continued

Last Name: PALUMBO

Page 2 of 3

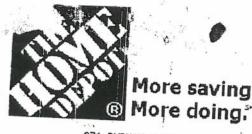


			•		
VENDOR DIRECT SHIP #1					Secretary and Secretary
VENDOR WILL SHIP MDSE TO:	TO: CUSTOMER DLPH PALUMBO				
STATE: RI ZIP: 02919 COUNT	Y: PROVIDENCE	CITY: JOHNSTON			
PHONE: ALTERI	NATE PHONE:	SALES TAX RATE: 7.000	MERCH PAGER:	ANDISE TOTAL:	\$2,107.00

TOTAL CHARGES OF	ALL	MERCHANDISE & SERVICES
		TIPLE & SERVICES

ORDER TOTAL	£0.407.00
SALES TAX	\$2,107.00
TOTAL	\$147.49
BALANCE DUE	\$2,254.49
DALANCE DUE	\$2,254.49

END OF VENDOR DIRECT SHIP



371 PUTNAM PIKE SMITHFIELD, RI 02917 (401)233-4204

4282 00020 21327 04/12/11 05:14 PM CASHIER NICOLE - NMM9AK

CUSTOMER AGREEMENT # 164056 RECALL AMOUNT

2107.00



THE HOME DEPOT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO LIM. I / DENY RETURNS. PLEASE SEE THE RETURN POLICY SIGN IN STORES FOR DETAILS.

GUARANTEED LOW PRICES LOOK FOR HUNDREDS OF LOWER PRICES STOREWIDE

ENTER FOR A CHANCE TO WIN A \$5,000 HOME DEPOT GIFT CARD!

Share Your Opinion With Us! Complete the brief survey about your store visit and enter for a chance to win at:

www.homedepot.com/opinion

PARTICIPE EN UNA
OPORTUNIDAD DE GANAR
UNA TARJETA DE
REGALO DE THD
DE \$5,0001

iComparta Su Opinión! Complete la breve encuesta sobre su visita a la tienda y tenga la oportunidad de ganar en:

www.homedepot.com/opinion



Page 114 of 523

The Home Depot Special Services Will Call/Direct Ship/Delivery

Returns: Except where prohibited by law, all returned Special Order Merchandise is subject to a fifteen percent (15%) restocking fee. Custom made goods are not returnable.

Will Call: The Home Depot Store will call the number provided on the Invoice when Order is available. A Will Call held at the Store for over thirty (30) days shall be subject to the abandoned property laws in your state.

Direct Ship: Direct Ship merchandise will be sent by the vendor and/or manufacturer to the address on the Invoice.

Delivery: Home Depot shall arrange for its Delivery Agent to deliver the Order to the address identified on the Invoice pursuant to the following terms and conditions:

Roads Notice: The delivery address must be accessible by vehicle over roads and bridges rated to handle up to and including (40) forty ton loads. If any portion of Delivery Agent's route must traverse a section of road that is not rated to handle a forty ton load or heavier, Customer will be responsible for seeking a waiver, at Customer's expense, from the appropriate governmental authority. If Customer is unable to obtain a waiver, delivery service will not be available to the delivery address.

Unattended Drop: If Customer will not be present to accept the delivery, and the delivery can be left unattended, Please indicate by initialing below:

By initialing here, I authorize Delivery Agent to leave the merchandise unattended following delivery and accept full responsibility for any resulting loss of, or damage the merchandise.	ge to,
--	--------

Curbside Deliveries Only: You are purchasing merchandise that has been designated by Home Depot for curbside delivery only. Your purchase does not include delivery beyond curbside, on-premise or in-house ("Additional Services") or the installation/hook-up of merchandise ("Non-included Installation Services"), and Home Depot has not authorized its Home Depot Delivery Agent ("Delivery Agent") to perform such Additional Services or Non-included Installation Services. In the event you request, and Delivery Agent agrees to perform, Additional Services and/or Non-included Installation Services, YOU ASSUME THE RISK OF, AND FULL LIABILITY FOR, ANY RESULTING PERSONAL INJURY, DAMAGE TO PROPERTY, OR DAMAGE TO MERCHANDISE. Also, any Non-included Installation Services shall void any express or implied warranty provided by Home Depot and may void the manufacturer's warranty on the merchandise so installed. By signing below, you acknowledge that you have read and fully understand release of all liability in regard to any requested Additional Services and/or Non-included Installation Services.

Accepted by:			
X	4		
Customer's Signature		04/12/2011	
		Date	



\$ 1,050.00 per year

Petitioners 3



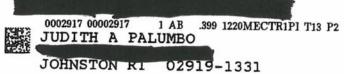
Ç	
	Medicare Premium - #134.00 per monte
	(minus 67.10 5.5. Benefit) 2902.80 per year
	Blue Cross H.MO \$152,40 per year
	#12.70 per month
	Water Bill:
	\$19.00 - 322.00 per month
	Coy Cable
	\$78.42 per month - Rudy Pays
	A. A. A. Motor Club
	\$83.00 per year - Rudy Pays
	Medical Expenses - \$20.00 Co Pay on
	Lab Work 2 60.00 sor for this year Diagnostic Tests?
	Qualify for Estra Help with medications:
	20.00 por far thes year

	· ·
	(3)
	Hencraf Cor Maintenance;
	Rapairs - depends
-	1 10.00 per gent
	Dispection) Oil Charges
	Gel Charges
	Heneral Home Maintenance & Up Koep:
	Lawre Care Producto) & 200 mil and House
	Paint 200.00 per juice
	Drine Way Sealor
<u> </u>	
	Food:
	\$ 200.00 per month
	- 200.00 per monec
,	

OAS/ VB M1

Social Security Administration Retirement, Survivors, and Disability Insurance Important Information

Northeastern Program Service Center 1 Jamaica Center Plaza Jamaica, New York 11432-3898 Date: December 25, 2016 Claim Number: 037-28-8474 B6



We are writing to give you new information about the wife's benefits which you receive on this Social Security record.

Your Benefits

Based on the recent cost of living increase, your monthly benefit amount increased to \$67.10 effective December 2016 and your monthly supplemental medical insurance premium is \$134.00.

Since your monthly benefit amount is less than your supplemental medical insurance premium amount, we will withhold your monthly benefits to pay for part of your medical insurance premium. The difference between the premiums you owe for January 2017 through December 2017 and your monthly benefit amount for December 2016 through November 2017 is \$802.80.

We will continue to bill you on a yearly basis as long as your monthly benefit is lower than the monthly medical insurance premium.

Suspect Social Security Fraud?

Please visit http://oig.ssa.gov/r or call the Inspector General's Fraud Hotline at 1-800-269-0271 (TTY 1-866-501-2101).

If You Have Questions

We invite you to visit our website at www.socialsecurity.gov on the Internet to find general information about Social Security. If you have any specific questions, you may call us toll-free at 1-800-772-1213, or call your local Social Security office at 1-877-402-0808. We can answer most questions over the phone. If you are deaf or hard of hearing, you may call our TTY number, 1-800-325-0778.

SEE NEXT PAGE

Ž.

Page 3

NOTICE OF MEDICARE PREMIUM PAYMENT DUE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES

Page 3

1/22/17

888

\$802.80

BILLING DATE:

December 25, 2016

MEDICAL PREMIUMS FOR PERIOD ENDING

CURRENT AMOUNT DUE

December 2017

\$802.80

PAYMENT DUE BY

October 20, 2017

- Return the bottom portion of this notice with your payment and use the enclosed envelope to mail your payment.
- You must pay by check or money order. Show the claim number at the top of your check or money order. Make the check or money order payable to: CMS MEDICARE INSURANCE.
- If you have changed your address, be sure to write your new address in the space provided below.
- If you should have any questions concerning this Notice of Medicare Premium Payment Due, please write or visit any Social Security Office.

5. Administrative Appeal - Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...

500 Exchange Street Providence, RI 02903-2699

Electronic Service Requested

BRE 201701170132





22761 0.5184 AV 0.373

5-DIGIT 02919

JUDITH A PALUMBO

JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

INVOICE NUMBER: 170160023634

SUBSCRIBER ID: 4

GROUP NUMBER: DATE PREPARED:

00000MCA 01/16/2017

COVERAGE PERIOD: 02/01/2017 - 02/28/2017

SUMMARY OF PAYMENT DUE DATE AMOUNT Prior amount billed 12-15-2016 Payments received/adjustments 01-04-2017 Balance forward Total amount for coverage period 12.70 TOTAL AMOUNT DUE BY 02-01-2017 TOTAL AMOUNT DUE -127.00TOTAL AMOUNT FOR COVERAGE PERIOD CURRENT **PREVIOUS** AMOUNT BlueCHiP for Medicare Value (HMO-POS) 12.70 0.00 Late Enrollment Penalty 12.70 0.00 0.000.00

You can reach Customer Service at (401) 277-2958 or 1-800-267-0439 or TTY/TDD (Telecommunication Device for the Deaf) users should call 711. BlueCHiP for Medicare Customer Service is open October 1 -February 14, seven days a week, 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.; February 15 - September 30, we are open Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 8.00 p.m. An automated answering system is available outside of these hours.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is an independent licensee of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association

DETACH	DETACHD	ETACH
--------	---------	-------

JUDITH A PALUMBO

JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

SUBSCRIBER ID:

GROUP NUMBER:

00000MCA

0.00

SUBGROUP NUMBER: 0001

Please include your Subscriber ID on your check.

12.70

Please pay this amount:

-127.00

Please make check payable to:

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island

TOTAL AMOUNT FOR COVERAGE PERIOD

Indicate amount of your payment: \$

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island P.O. Box 1057

Providence, RI 02901

BLBILDP2

5. Administrative Appeal - Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...land

500 Exchange Street Providence, RI 02903-2699

Forwarding Service Requested

BRE 201708160133





25468 0.5184 SP 0.500

SINGLE PIECE

JUDITH A PALUMBO

JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

INVOICE NUMBER:

SUBSCRIBER ID: GROUP NUMBER:

DATE PREPARED:

00000MCA 08/15/2017

COVERAGE PERIOD: 09/01/2017 - 09/30/201



	SUMMARY OF PAYME	NT DUE		
Prior amount billed Payments received/adjustments Balance forward Total amount for coverage period	DATE 07-17-2017			AMOUN7 -50.8 0.0 -50.8
TOTAL AMOUNT DUE BY	09-01-2017	TOTAL AM	OUNT DUE	12.7
TOTA	L AMOUNT FOR COVER	AGE PERIOD	OCHI DUE	-38.1
BlueCHiP for Medicare Value (HMO-) Late Enrollment Penalty		CURRENT 12.70 0.00	PREVIOUS 0.00 0.00	AMOUNT 12.70 0.00
TOTAL AMOUNT FOR COVERAG	E PERIOD	12.70	0.00	

12.70 0.00 You can reach Customer Service at (401) 277-2958 or 1-800-267-0439 or TTY/TDD (Telecommunication 12.70 Device for the Deaf) users should call 711. BlueCHiP for Medicare Customer Service is open October 1 -February 14, seven days a week, 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.; February 15 - September 30, we are open Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 8.00 p.m. An automated answering system is available outside of

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is an independent licensee of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association

------DETACH------DETACH------DETACH------

JUDITH A PALUMBO

JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

SUBSCRIBER ID:

GROUP NUMBER:

00000MCA

SUBGROUP NUMBER: 0001

Please include your Subscriber ID on your check.

Please pay this amount:

-38.10

Please make check payable to:

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island

Indicate amount of your payment: \$_

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island

P.O. Box 1057

Providence, RI 02901

BLBILDP2

5. Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...

SECITIZENS Bank®
ROP18P
PO Box 7000
Providence RI 02940

1-800-708-6680

Call anytime for account information, current rates and answers to your questions.

EQUITY LINE OF CREDIT STATEMENT

Page 122 of 523

Page 1 Closing Date JULY 19, 2017



JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

SUMMARY
Account Number
Credit Limit
Available Credit
Days in Billing Cycle
Average Daily Balance
Daily Periodic Rate

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE INTEREST CHARGE

New Principal Balance Current Payment Due Past Due Amount Total Late Fees Due Minimum Payment Due Payment Due Date



08/15/17

BALANCE SUMMARY

Previous Total Balance Payments/ Credits

20.00

Advances

0.00

Interest Charge 3.30 Insurance

0.00

Fees

0.00

=

New Total Balance

TRANSACTION DETAIL

Date 07/15/17

-3.,

Description

AUTOMATIC PAYMENT

Check No.

Amount 20.00

Principal Balance

FEES

TOTAL FEES FOR THIS PERIOD

AS REQUESTED, ON DUE DATE

(Details continued on next page) \$20.00 WILL BE DEDUCTED FROM ACCT ENDING 3257

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR STATEMENT OR HAVE BEEN RECENTLY CALLED FOR ACTIVE MILITARY DUTY, PLEASE CALL OUR 24-HOUR CONTACT CENTER AT 1-800-708-6680. THANK YOU FOR BANKING WITH CITIZENS.

Please see reverse side for important information, then detach here and return the bottom portion with your check payable to Citizens Bank.

JUDITH PALUMBO JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331 **EQUITY LINE OF CREDIT**

Account Number
Payment Due Date
Minimum Payment Due
Amount Enclosed

\$ 20,00

08/15/17

Check this box if your address or personal information has changed and complete the form on the reverse side.

器 Citizens Bank®

||.l...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₁|...||l₂|...||l₃|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|...||l₄|..

5. Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...

Page 123 of 523

TAX RATE: Real MV Tangible School 14.670 22.130 31.870 53.38 Town 12.820 19.330 27.840 46.62 Overall 27.490 59.710 100.00% 41.460

REMIT TAX PAYMENT TO: TOWN OF JOHNSTON

TAX COLLECTOR

1385 HARTFORD AVE
JOHNSTON RI 02919



IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON BACK OF BILL
THANK YOU



PALUMBO JUDITH

JOHNSTON RI 02919-1331

FIRST QUARTER PAYMENT DUE 08/01/2016.
MAYOR JOSEPH M. POLISENA HAS EXTENDED
THE GRACE PERIOD FOR THE FIRST QUARTER
TO 08/24/2016.

55-55 at EXEMPTION: Homestead Exemption 20% EXEMPTION: Sr. Citizen	Par in full 17 grant payment	\$163,300 \$-32,660 \$-40,000	\$4,489.12 \$-897.82 \$-1,099.60
Check balance and pay on-line at: www.RleGov.c Your Account number is: 16-0605-00 PIN # to access your account is: YCP-CTV	om If your taxes are paid by a bank or mortgage	Total Tax	\$2,491.70

If your taxes are paid by a bank or mortgage company, you must forward this bill to them. This is the only bill being sent.

5. Administrative Appeal - Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit. **对于"不是一个","不是一个","不是一个","不是一个"。**

TAX RATE: Real MV Tangible % School 14.670 22.130 31.870 53.38 Town 12.820 19.330 27.840 46.62 Overall 27.490 41.460 59.710 100.00%

REMIT TAX PAYMENT TO: TOWN OF JOHNSTON TAX COLLECTOR 1385 HARTFORD AVE JOHNSTON RI 02919

Account Number 46-0069-50

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ON BACK OF BILL

THANK YOU

PALUMBO JUDITH A JOHNSTON RI 02919-1331

FIRST QUARTER PAYMENT DUE 08/01/2016. MAYOR JOSEPH M. POLISENA HAS EXTENDED THE GRACE PERIOD FOR THE FIRST QUARTER TO 08/24/2016.

2002 HOND UCL		4075	365	4075	mpdiom: '4E	500	Harmless 2067	\$1,508	\$62.5
									,
			81.6						

Check balance and pay on-line at : www.RIeGov.com

Your Account number is: 46-0069-50

PIN # to access your account is: HTD-TRD

Total Exemptions

0 Total Current Tax Bill

\$62.52

Motor Vehicle Assessment values are established by the State of Rhode Island -Not the Town of Johnston (Pursuant to Section 44-34-11 of the general laws of RI) JOHNSTON RI 02919

May 16, 2017 to Jun 15, 2017

PLEASE PAY BY Jul 12, 2017

AMOUNT DUE \$ 32.05

nationalgrid

Enrollment Information

To enroll with a supplier or change to another supplier, you will need the following information about your account: Loadzone Rnodelsland

Acct No: 39768-24015

Cycle: 12, PALU

Electric Usage History

Month	kWh	Month	kWh
Jun 16	119	Jan 17	136
Jul 16	215	Feb 17	141
Aug 16	398	Mar 17	127
Sep 16	238	Apr 17	123
Oct 16	107	May 17	121
Nov 16	123	Jun 17	159
Dec 16	126		1000
Dec 10	120		

Right To Dispute Your Bill And To An Impartial Hearing

If you believe your bill is inaccurate or for any reason payment may be withheld, you should first contact our Customer Service Department at 1-800-322-0223. If a mutually satisfactory settlement of this matter cannot be made, you have the right to submit this matter to: Reviewing Officer, Division of Public Utilities and Carriers, 89 Jefferson Blvd., Warwick, Rhode Island 02888 Telephone: 401-780-9700. National Grid will not disconnect your service pending proceedings before a reviewing officer appointed by the Public Utilities Administrator.

LIHEAP Charge

This charge is required under Rhode

DETAIL OF CURRENT CHARGES

Delivery Services

Service Period	No. of days	Current Reading -	Previous Reading	=	Total Usage
May 16 - Jun 15	30	43970 Actual	43811 Actual		159 kWh
METER NUMBER	NEXT SCHEDULED	READ DATE ON OR AB	оит Jul 18		74.0

ACCOUNT NUMBER

RATE Basic Residential Rate A-16

	Total Deliver	ry Services	\$ 20.87
RE Growth Program			0.22
Transition Charge	0.00057 x 1	159 kWh	0.09
Transmission Charge	0.03179 x 1	159 kWh	5.05
Renewable Egy Dist Chg	0.00677 x 1	159 kWh	1.08
Energy Efficiency Prgrms	0.01154 x 1	159 kWh	1.83
Distribution Energy Chg	0.04268 x	159 kWh	6.79
LIHEAP Enhancement Charge			0.81
Customer Charge			5.00

Supply Services

SUPPLIER National Grid

Energy Charge	0.06228 x 159 kWh	9.90
	Total Supply Services	\$ 9.90
er Charges/Adjustmen	ts	
Gross Earnings Tax	0.04166667 x 30.77	1.28
	Total Other Charges/Adjustments	\$ 1.28





\$ 1.28

Page 126 of 523

ACCOUNT NUMBER

PLEASE PAY BY Mar 10, 2017 AMOUNT DUE \$ 168.33

NATURAL GAS BILL

www.nationalgridus.com CUSTOMER SERVICE 1-800-322-3223 CREDIT DEPARTMENT 1-888-211-1313 GAS EMERGENCIES 1-800-640-1595 POWER OUTAGE OR DOWNED LINE 1-800-465-1212 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS PO Box 960 Northborough, MA 01532-0960 PAYMENT ADDRESS PO Box 11739 Newark, NJ 07101-4739

DATE BILL ISSUED Feb 14, 2017

Enrollment Information

To enroll with a supplier or change to another supplier, you will need the following information about your account:

Cycle: 12, PALU

ACCOUNT BALANCE Previous Balance 165.17 Payment Received on FEB 1 (Check) THANK YOU - 165.17 Current Charges + 168.33Amount Due \$ 168.33

SUMMARY OF CURREN	T CHARGES			
	DELIVERY SERVICES	SUPPLY SERVICES	OTHER CHARGES/ ADJUSTMENTS	TOTAL
Gas Service	100.51	62.77		163.28
Other Charges/Adjustments			5.05	5.05
Total Current Charges	\$ 100.51	\$ 62.77	\$ 5.05	\$ 168.33

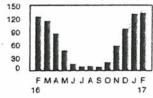
(1) Save time and money! Sign up for paperless billing and receive a \$ 0.34 credit on your monthly bill. Visit our website to enroll today.

What is the Energy Efficiency Charge on my bill? This charge funds Energy Efficiency programs that can help consumers lower their energy usage and bills, improve comfort in their homes or businesses, and lower pollutants and carbon emissions in our communities. To learn how to take advantage of these programs and your eligibility, please call 1-866-903-2811 or visit www.ngrid.com/ri-ee.

WILL WE BE ABLE TO REACH YOU DURING A POWER OUTAGE?: During a power outage, phones with a direct link to a local phone line are able to operate. Phones that are not directly linked (for example, wireless phones with answering machines) need electricity to make/receive calls. If you would like to register another phone number, such as a cell phone, as your account's primary phone number, please go to www.nationalgrid.com/myaccount to update your information so that we may be able to reach you with important information during \$ 168.30 /17 2/27/17 power outages.

Jonearly

GAS USAGE HISTORY (Therms)



Feb 17 Daily Averages \$ 5.43 Cost \$ 5.39

Actual Estimated

KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS

Mas Bill

5. Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit..." Service Type Bill Date \$ 3.044 Water Rate

Meter Number Meter Size

5/8"

Service Location

JOHNSTON RI 02919

Bill To

JUDITH PALUMBO

JOHNSTON RI 02919

Billing Questions

(401) 521-5070

Emergency Service

(401) 521-6300

Business Hours

Monday - Friday

8:30 AM - 4:30 PM

Summer Hours

Monday - Friday

8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

Website

www.provwater.com

Conversions

1 CF (cu. ft.) = 7.48 Gallons 1 HCF = 100 CF = 748 Gallons Usage Period

Per Month

Page 127 of 523 9/15/2016

\$ 0.00

8/5/2016 - 09/07/2016

Previous Bill \$ 16.04 Payment Received -\$ 16.04 **Balance**

Current Charges

Consumption Charge	HCF Rate
Service Charge(s)	2.99 \$ 3.044 \$ 9.10 Days Daily Rate
RI Water Fund Charge	33 \$0.263 \$8.68 HCF Rate
Ç.	2.99 \$ 0.21842 \$ 0.65

Total Current Charges \$ 18.43

Total Due \$ 18.43

Interest of 1% per month will be charged on payments received 30 days after the billing date.

\$ 18.43 9/22/16

Follow us on Twitter: www.twitter.com/provwater

Water Biel

Account Number:
Bill Date: July 28, 2017



- · Via the My Fios app
- Online at verizon.com/PayOnline

Account Summary

Previous Period 10 247 10 15 15	的对话。这种对象的,这种可含
Previous Balance	15.36
No Payment Received	.00
Balance Forward	\$15.36

This invoice may not reflect payments received after 7/28. \$15.36 is outstanding but not due until 8/9.

Total Due _	\$30.94	
Charges Due by September 11	\$15.58	
Fees & Other Charges	2.40	
Your One-Time Activities	.21	
Services & Equipment	12.97	6/29-7/28
Charges कर कर कर कर कि कि		

To avoid a late payment charge of 1% on your total due, full payment must be received before September 11, 2017.

Your new charges are due by 9/11; however payments received after 8/28 may not be reflected on your next invoice.



Offers & benefits

Own a business?

If you own a small business, we have solutions for you. Verizon products, support and reliability make Verizon the best choice for small business owners. We can help your small business today and wel into the future. For more info visit verizon.com/ForMyBusiness.

Moving?

Give us a call and ask about Fios availability at your new address. We make moving your service easy and convenient to accommodate your busy schedule. Visit verizon.com/Move or call 1.866.302.4914 for more information.

Sept Bill Senty \$ 15.58 \$ 900 8/27/17 Phone Bill

Return only this stub with your payment. We will not review or honor other written notifications. Visit verizon.com.

Policy Declarations

A summary of your auto insurance coverage

Thank you for insuring with us.

Your declarations are effective as of 11/29/2016.



INSURANCE INFORMATION

Named Insured:

Judith Palumbo

Policy Number:

Policy Period:

11/29/2016-11/29/2017 12:01 AM standard time at the address of the Named Insured as stated below.

Mailing Address:

Rhode Island Federtion of Teachers

Affinity Affiliation:

Vehicles Covered by Your Policy

VEH YEAR

HONDA

MODEL

CIVIC

Coverage Details

Your total annual policy premium for all covered vehicles is shown below. A premium is shown for each type of coverage you have purchased for each vehicle. Where no premium is shown, you have not purchased the indicated coverage for that vehicle.

Coverage Information

Total Annual Policy Premium:

\$1,050.00

Your discounts and benefits have been applied. Includes state sales tax and local surcharge where applicable.

COVERAGE

LIMITS

PREMIUM PER VEHICLE

VEHICLE ID NUMBER

VEH 1

\$544

A. Liability

Bodily Injury

Ea Ea Ea

Each Person Each Accident

Each Accident

nt \$410

Property Damage

B. Medical Payments

Each Person

\$8

C. Uninsured Motorists

Uninsured Motorists

ts

Each Person

\$87

Bodily Injury

Each Accident

Property Damage

Each Accident

RI Fraud Bureau Surcharge:

\$1

Annual Premium Per Vehicle:

\$1,050







ACTION REQUIRED:

Please review and keep for your records.



QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR POLICY?

By Phone

For Service: 1-800-225-8285

Liberty Mutual

PO Box 970 Mishawaka IN 46546

Visit us online LibertyMutual.com



GO PAPERLESS

Manage your policy 24/7 on eService

LibertyMutual.com/register

To report a claim

By Phone 1-800-2CLAIMS

(1-800-225-2467)

Online

LibertyMutual.com/claims

THIS IS NOT YOUR AUTO INSURANCE BILL. YOU WILL BE BILLED SEPARATELY.

Car Insurvece

Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...

008510 LIBERTY MUTUAL GROUP P.O. BOX 970 MISHAWAKA IN 46546

JUDITH PALUMBO

JOHNSTON RI 02919-1331

Please do not send payments to the address above





Did You Know?

Lighting accounts for about 15% of your home's electricity use on average.

Judith, thank you for being our valued customer since 2012!

INSURANCE INFORMATION

Delieu	Number:	
POLICY	Number:	

Policy Period: November 29, 2016 - November 29, 2017 Pay in Two

Bill Frequency:

Property Insured:

JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

BILLING DETAILS

Renewal	Premium	
---------	---------	--

\$1,034.00

Payment Activity Payments Received \$0.00 Installment Charge \$5.00 Policy Balance

Current Amount Due By 11/20/16 \$522.00

QUESTIONS

Questions Regarding Your Policy or Bill? 1-800-225-8285

Want to Pay Online? Visit: LibertyMutual.com/service

Need to Report a Claim? 1-800-2CLAIMS (1-800-225-2467)

#\$1,034,00 full for year

SAVE TIME & MONEY

Save on installment charges by signing up for electronic funds transfer payments. Simply sign the authorization and return the stub below with your payment.

House Ins.



Make a Payment Now With Your Mobile Device

To get started, scan the code on the left and follow the simple instructions

A code scanner is available from your app store

\$1,034.00

Page 1 of 4

RUDY PALUMBO

JOHNSTON RI 02919-1331

Total Due By Jul 25, 2017

(NOT FOR PAYMENTS) PO BOX 1259 **DEPT. # 102426** OAKS, PA 19456

6400 0060 NO RP 10 07122017 NNNNNNNY 01 002804 0012



\$78.42

July 11, 2017

CONTACT US:

www.cdx.com/mybill

401-383-2000

Account Number COX PIN SERVICE ADDRESS



Johnston, RI 02919-1331

ACCOUNT SUMMARY as of Jul 11, 2017

The second of th	MI 11, 2	017
Previous Balance		\$78.42
Payment Received - Jun 23		-\$78.42
Remaining Previous Balance		\$0.00
New Charges: Jul 10, 2017 - Aug 9	, 2017	
□ TV		\$73.15
Taxes, Fees and Surcharges		\$5.27
New Charges	• • • • •	\$78,42

278.42/17 1/22/17 1/887 Cable Biel



PAYMENT RECEIPT

RUDY PALUMBO JOHNSTON, RI 02919-1331

MEMBERSHIF EXPIRATION DATE: 11/01/2018

Payment Date: 10/4/2016

Payment Type: Check



MEMBER NAME RUDY PALUMBO

JUDITH PALUMBO

COMPONENT	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
Basic Safety Fund	RIDER DONATION	52.00 1.00
Basic	RIDER	30.00

Total: 83.00

30.00

Employees Retirement System of Rhode Island 40 Fountain Street

Providence, Rhode Island 02903-1854

Telephone: (401) 277-2203 / TDD 521-8980

In-State Tol! Free: 1-800-752-8088

Option Selection Form

Please be aware that the figures shown here are estimates only and have been prepared at your request in order to help you determine which option you wish to receive upon retirement. Your final pension amount may vary slightly as it will be computed after verification of your Final Average Salary.

manie.		Social Security Number:	Phone Number:	1
KU	Dolph Palumbo			
Three-Y	ear Average Salary:	reurement Date:		7
	\$496893	June 19	97	
Years o	of Service: 61.5-%	Birthdate:		7
	28ys 6mos			
Jus		use)		E
Opt	tion Selection. Please check one.	Kenree	Beneficiary upon your death	D.
	Service Retirement Allowance	# 30558/yr	ZERO	#/
	Option One	\$1 23835/yn	# 23835/	6
	Option Two	#26891/19	\$ 13445 lyn	1
/	SRA Plus (Social Security Option) Retirement Allowance until age 62 (Reduction at age 62)	# 38622/gr # 48923/gr - 16800 # 32123/47	ZERO	W
	Retirement Allowance at age 62	\$ 34/2.5/yr		

Statement and Signature By Member

I, the undersigned, certify that I understand my rights and benefits as a member of the Employees Retirement System of Rhode Island. I understand that should I elect to receive my retirement allowance under either the Service Retirement Allowance (Maximum Plan) or the Social Security Option that upon my death, the pension benefit will cease and my beneficiary will be entitled to a one-time death benefit only.

Further, I understand that should I choose to receive my retirement allowance under Option One or Option Two that I have the right to change my retirement option provided that I have not divorced my beneficiary at the time of the election. I understand that I may elect to change my option one time only.

Member Signature

DATE 6/6/97

Joint Exhibit 1

5. Administrative Appeal – Rudolph J. Palumbo and Judit...de Island

40 Fountain Street

Providence, RI 02903-1854

Telephone: (401) 277-2203 FAX: (401) 277-2430

Survivors Benefits

Upon retirement a member may elect to have his/her contributions refunded in a lump sum, plus interest, or may elect to maintain this coverage during retirement by leaving his/her contributions in the system.

Name Budolph J. PAlumbo	SS#
Address	Phone
Johns Ton, R.I.	Date of Retirement June 1997

In accordance with the provisions of Section 16-16-32 of the General Laws of Rhode Island:

Spouse's Benefit

Payable to a spouse who was married to the deceased member at least one (1) year prior to death, with no surviving children under age 18, and

- was living with the member at time of his/her death or
- was receiving regular support from him/her by court order.

A spouse shall be eligible to receive benefits upon attaining age 60.

Remarriage of a spouse shall render him/her ineligible for current or future benefits.

The amount of spousal benefits payable (if the member's highest annual salary was at least \$21,000) is \$700.00 per month.

Family Benefits

Payable to a spouse of a deceased member at time of death of member, provided the spouse:

- has in his/her care a child or children of the deceased member, under the age of 18, or 23 and a full-time student, and
- · was living with or receiving regular support by court order from the member at time of his/her death.

Remarriage of a spouse shall render him/her ineligible for current or future benefits.

A former wife, divorced, is eligible for family benefits provided the family benefit conditions stated above are met.

When the youngest child becomes ineligible, the spouse is entitled to receive the spouse's benefits at age 60.

The monthly amount of family benefits payable (if the member's highest annual salary was at least \$21,000) is:

Parent and one child: \$1,050.00

Parent and two or more children: \$1,225.00

Child's Benefit:

Payable to a child or children, including a stepchild or adopted child of a deceased member, at time of death of a member, if the child:

- is unmarried and under the age of 18 or 23 and a full-time student and
- was dependent upon the member, or
- said dependent child, regardless of age, has a disability which began before attainment of age 18.

A child who was neither living with nor receiving more than one-half (1/2) support from the deceased member or who has been adopted by some other individual, shall be ineligible for benefits.

The monthly amount of children benefits payable (if the member's highest annual salary was at least \$21,000) is:			
One child alone: \$525.00	Two children alone: \$1,050.00	Three or more children alone: \$1,225.00	

Election:

	I elect to have my contributions refunded in a lump sum, plus interest.
or	I elect to maintain coverage during retirement by leaving my contributions in the Teachers Survivor Benefit Fund.

Date 6/6/97 Signature of Member Buddylf Sulla

Joint Exhibits



Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

ERSRI Board:

December 29, 2016

Seth Magaziner General Treasurer

Chair

Carly Beauvais Infrate, Esq.

William B. Finelli

Vice Chair

Law Office of Carly Beauvais Infrate
38 North Court Street

38 North Court Street Providence, RI 02903

Daniel L. Beardsley

Roger P. Boudreau

Dear Attorney Infrate:

Mark A. Carruolo

Subejct: Request for a Hearing - Judith A. Palumbo

Michael DiBiase

Paul L. Dion

In accordance with Rhode Island General Laws §36-8-3 and the Rules of Practice and Procedures for Hearings, your request for a hearing has been assigned to:

Thomas M. Lambert

John P. Maguire

HEARING OFFICER:

Raymond A. Marcaccio, Esq.

Marianne F. Monte

Thomas A. Mullanev LOCATION:

Phone: (401) 861-2900

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor

Warwick, RI 02886

Claire M. Newell

Jean Rondeau

Laura Shawhughes

You should contact the hearing officer to arrange a mutually convenient time to hold the hearing.

Frank J. Karpinski Executive Director An applicant may represent him/her self at this Hearing or the case may be presented by a lawyer. Consistent with Rhode Island General Law §11-27-2, entitled "Practice of law" defined, any person accompanying the applicant who is not a lawyer cannot present the applicant's case to the Hearing Officer.

Should you have any additional questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at (401) 462-7608.

Sincerely,

Roxanne Donoyan

Assistant to the Executive Director

cc:

Judith A. Palumbo

Michael P. Robinson, Esq.

50 Service Avenue 2nd Floor, Warwick, RI 02886-1021 (401) 462-7600 Fax: (401) 462-7691 E-Mail: ersri@ersri.org Web Site: www.ersri.org

Joint Exhibit 3

Law Office of Carly Beauvais Infrate

123 Dyer Street, 4th Fl. Providence Rhode Island 02903 Tel. 401-421-0065 Fax 401-421-0964 ciafrate@verizon.net

August 2, 2016

Gayle C. Mambro-Martin, Esq.
Legal Counsel/Policy Analyst
Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island
50 Service Avenue
Warwick, RI 02886

Re: Eligibility for Teachers' Survivor Benefits – Judith A. Palumbo

Dear Gayle:

I have been hired by Ms. Judith A. Palumbo and her former husband, Mr. Rudolph J. Palumbo to address an eligibility issue concerning Teachers' Survivor Benefits pursuant to G.L. 1956 § 16-16-26. As you may recall, back in September 2015 you had discussions with Attorney Cappello who handled their divorce. I am attaching the e-mail discussion for your convenience. At that time, Attorney Cappello contacted you because Ms. Palumbo's sole source of support is 50 percent of Mr. Palumbo's pension benefit and she is not otherwise entitled to social security. Both Palumbos were interested in making sure that upon his death Ms. Palumbo would be entitled to the TSB payment consistent with the very purpose of the fund.

It was at that time that you indicated that Ms. Palumbo would not be entitled to the TSB payment because the pension is not a form of support under the statute. It is that determination that I am now seeking be reviewed and re-considered, and if that is not possible, that it be the subject of an administrative hearing. In particular, I would ask that the system consider that the concept of "support" in determining eligibility for survivors' benefits is much broader than a formal order of spousal support under Title 15 as you suggest. Instead, the Rhode Island Supreme Court has made clear on multiple occasions that the rationale for dividing pension benefits and affording a former spouse a portion thereof is to provide support for that former spouse. Here, that is clearly the case and thus, Ms. Palumbo would certainly be eligible under the statute. Please advise as to the system's current position on this issue, and if necessary, please assign the matter to be heard on a formal basis.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Carly Beauvais Infrate

Carly Beauvais Infrate

Joint Exhibit 4

RE: Palumbo, Rudolph QDRO Date: 3/14/2011

Subject: RE: Palumbo, Rudolph QDRO Date: 3/14/2011 From: "MAMBRO MARTIN, Gayle" <gmambro@ersri.org>

Date: 9/21/15, 11:05 AM

To: "John Cappello" <john@jclegal.net>
CC: "Gene" <emollicone@cox.net>

John,

We have reviewed the language you have proposed to add to the settlement agreement in the Palumbo divorce.

Given that RIGL §16-16-26 requires the spouse or domestic partner extensible receiving regular contributions from the deseased member-toward support on date of death of the member or the deceased member to have been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support at the date of death of the member, the proposed language would not result in TSB benefits being paid to Mrs. Palumbo at the time of Mr. Palumbo's death.

The pension benefit the alternate payee is receiving is characterized as a division of marital property (RIGL 15-5-16.1 entitled Assignment of property) mathematical supports or court ordered support. Further, a Marital property settlement agreement dividing a party's pension benefit is typically considered a contract between the parties rather than a court order.

PROPOSED/AMENDED:

12. WAIVER OF ALIMONY. Each of the parties desires to waive alimony permanently. [ADD] It is, however, understood that (a) plaintiff's only monthly income is derived from the division of defendant's monthly pension as set forth herein and made pursuant to a QDRO dated March 14, 2011, (b) plaintiff is neither self-supporting nor self-sustaining without said pension division, and (c) that plaintiff will have no income, social security or otherwise, upon defendant's death - should she survive him, other than Teacher Survivor Benefits (TSB's) that plaintiff contributed toward during his tenure with the Johnston School Department. Therefore, for purposes of RIGL 16-16-25 through 16-16-38, the division of defendant's state pension, and the plaintiff's receipt thereof, shall be further characterized as regular monthly support contributions that shall commence upon the date of divorce and shall continue until the date of defendant's death.

Gayle

Gayle C. Mambro-Martin, Esq.
Legal Counsel/Policy Analyst/Working State Social Security Administrator
Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island
50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor
Warwick, RI 02886
Phone: 401.462.7616

RE: Palumbo, Rudolph QDRO Date: 3/14/2011

Fax: 401.462.7691

Email: gmambro@ersri.org

Confidentiality Note: This e-mail, and any attachment to it, contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity named on the e-mail. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that reading it is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately return it to the sender and delete it from your system.

From: John Cappello [mailto:john@jclegal.net] Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2015 5:27 PM

To: MAMBRO MARTIN, Gayle

Cc: Gene

Subject: Re: Palumbo, Rudolph QDRO Date: 3/14/2011

Gayle,

Mr. and Mrs. Palumbo, whom as you recall are interested in "pre-qualifying" Mrs. Palumbo for TSB's should she ever need to apply for the same, are considering amending their divorce settlement agreement as follows:

EXISTING:

12. <u>WAIVER OF ALIMONY.</u> Each of the parties desires to waive alimony permanently.

PROPOSED/AMENDED:

12. WAIVER OF ALIMONY. Each of the parties desires to waive alimony permanently. [ADD] It is, however, understood that (a) plaintiff's only monthly income is derived from the division of defendant's monthly pension as set forth herein and made pursuant to a QDRO dated March 14, 2011, (b) plaintiff is neither self-supporting nor self-sustaining without said pension division, and (c) that plaintiff will have no income, social security or otherwise, upon defendant's death - should she survive him, other than Teacher Survivor Benefits (TSB's) that plaintiff contributed toward during his tenure with the Johnston School Department. Therefore, for purposes of RIGL 16-16-25 through 16-16-38, the division of defendant's state pension, and the plaintiff's receipt thereof, shall be further characterized as regular monthly support contributions that shall commence upon the date of divorce and shall continue until the date of defendant's death.

Could you please review and advise whether this added language would be sufficient to allow the former Mrs. Palumbo to receive tsb's, should she survive Mr. Palumbo and apply

RE: Palumbo, Rudolph QDRO Date: 3/14/2011

for the same?

Thank you for your continued assistance in this matter. Very truly yours,

John Cappello
LAW OFFICE OF JOHN CAPPELLO
640 George Washington Highway
Building B, Suite 103
Lincoln, RI 02865
Office: (401) 390-3700

Fax: (401) 390-3702 Cell: (401) 524-8300 E-mail: john@jclegal.net

Confidentiality Notice: The information contained in this message, including any attachments thereto, may contain legally privileged and/or confidential information that is intended for the exclusive use of the individual(s) addressed. Access to, reading, disseminating, distributing or copying this e-mail communication or its contents or attachments by anyone else is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient or are in possession of this communication in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail and inunediately delete this message. Thank you.

On Tue, Jun 9, 2015 at 1:16 PM, MAMBRO MARTIN, Gayle < gmambro@ersri.org > wrote: Good Afternoon, John.

I apologize for the time it took to respond to your request. Our legal department has conducted an analysis and review of the law and have made the following determination.

If the Palumbo's final judgment at the time of divorce included an order for alimony which continues to the time of Mr. Palumbo's death, then the former Mrs. Palumbo would be entitled to the tsb benefit at the time of Mr. Palumbo's death provided she meets the other requirements of the law. In addition, if no award of alimony was made, should you be successful in revising the property settlement agreement and/or final judgment to include and order of alimony, the former Mrs. Palumbo would be entitled to the tsb benefit at the time of Mr. Palumbo's death. Or if the former Mrs. Palumbo can show she was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support which continued on and to the date of Mr. Palumbo's death, she would be entitled to the tsb benefit. Should Mr. Palumbo remarry or enter into a domestic partnership, the new spouse or domestic partner would not be entitled to a tsb benefit.

Should you have further questions, please feel free to contact me.

Gayle

Gayle C. Mambro-Martin, Esq.



Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

ERSRI Board:

November 2, 2016

Seth Magaziner General Treasurer

Carly Beauvais Iafrate
Law Office of Carly Beauvais Iafrate

William B. Finelli Vice Chair 123 Dyer Street, 4th Floor Providence, RI 02903

Daniel L. Beardsley

RE: Judith A. Palumbo - Teachers Survivors Benefits

Roger P. Boudreau

Dear Attorney Beauvais Iafrate:

Mark A. Carruolo

•

Michael DiBiase

We write in response to your letter of August 2, 2016 regarding Teachers' Survivors Benefits (TSB).

By way of background, at the time of his retirement from the Town of Johnston

Paul L. Dion

Thomas M. Lambert

John P. Maguire

Joanne A. Matisewski

Marianne F. Monte

Thomas A. Mullaney

Claire M. Newell

Jean Rondeau

Laura Shawhughes

School Department in June of 1997, Mr. Rudolph Palumbo had the opportunity to select from four types of pension payments: service retirement allowance (SRA) with no joint and survivor benefit; SRA Plus social security option, with no joint and survivor benefit; option 1 - the beneficiary receives the same pension benefit as the retiree upon retiree's death, or option 2 - the beneficiary receives 50% of the retiree's pension benefit upon retiree's death. Members electing either the SRA or SRA Plus options cannot change their option once retired. In addition, since he was employed by a school district which does not participate in social security, but is subject to the laws governing teachers' survivors benefits, his spouse upon his death, would receive a monthly survivors benefit upon reaching age 60. Mr. Palumbo elected the SRA Plus social security option at the time of retirement. He listed Judith A. Palumbo as his "Spouse" on his retirement application. Upon his death, Mrs. Palumbo would also receive a one-time death benefit payment in the amount of \$4,000.

Frank J. Karpinski Executive Director

In 2011, the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI) was contacted regarding preparation of a Qualified Domestic Relations Order (QDRO) as a result of the divorce case Judith A. Palumbo vs. Rudolph J. Palumbo, F.C. No. P10-2064. The QDRO was approved by our Plan Administrator, Frank J. Karpinski, and was entered with the Court by Attorney John Cappello. A certified copy of the QDRO was sent to our office, and effective March 2011 ERSRI began paying Mrs. Palumbo consistent with the QDRO (\$720.00 per month).

In 2015 Mr. Palumbo and attorney John Cappello contacted our office regarding the TSB spousal benefit. While we were not provided with a copy of the Final Judgment of Divorce and Marital Settlement Agreement, Attorney Cappello provided us with the language from the Settlement agreement which indicated that both parties waived alimony. He also indicated that the Final Judgment and Settlement Agreement did

50 Service Avenue 2nd Floor, Warwick, RI 02886-1021 (401) 462-7600 Fax: (401) 462-7691 E-Mail: <u>ersn@ersn.org</u> Web Site: <u>www.ersn.org</u> Page 2 of 3 November 2, 2016

> not include any type of spousal support for Mrs. Palumbo. It is our understanding that neither Mr. nor Mrs. Palumbo have remarried or entered into a domestic partnership.

In accordance with RIGL §16-16-26(c), a TSB benefit is payable to a spouse or domestic partner upon the death of the member if the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on the date of death, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support. The law reads in pertinent part,

> § 16-16-26 Spouse's or domestic partner's benefits. - (a) Spouse's and domestic partner's benefits are payable following the decease of a member as provided in §16-16-25 through 16-16-38.

> (b) The spouse or domestic partner shall be entitled to benefits upon attaining the

age of sixty (60) years.

(c) The spouse or domestic partner was living with the deceased member at the time of the member's death. A spouse or domestic partner is deemed to have been living with the deceased member if they were both members of the same household on the date of the deceased member's death, or the spouse or domestic partner was receiving regular contributions from the deceased member toward support on that date, or the deceased member had been ordered by a court to contribute to the spouse's or domestic partner's support.

(d) Remarriage of the spouse or domestic partner or establishment of a domestic partnership shall render him or her ineligible to receive current or future benefits

under this section.

(e) The spouse or domestic partner of a member, as defined in this section, shall be entitled to monthly benefits payable in accordance with the following table...

Since RIGL \$16-16-26 governs teachers' survivors' benefits payable to spouses or domestic partners and since the Palumbo's have been divorced and are no longer considered spouses or domestic partners as required by the TSB law, Judith is not entitled to teachers' survivors benefits upon the death of Rudolph Palumbo.

Even assuming arguendo that Judith is a spouse or domestic partner of Rudolph, in order for a TSB to be paid pursuant to RIGL §16-16-26 (c) she must establish that she and Rudolph had been living together at the time of his death by showing (1) that they were both members of the same household upon his death or (2) that he had been ordered by a court to contribute to Judith's support. It is our understanding that neither Judith and Rudolph currently live together nor has Rudolph Palumbo been ordered by a court to contribute to Judith's support, and alimony was waived by both parties. Since Judith is unable to establish that they had been living together as required by law she is not entitled to teachers' survivors benefits upon the death of Rudolph Palumbo.

Page 3 of 3 November 2, 2016

Regarding your interpretation of the Rhode Island Supreme Court cases, we respectfully disagree as we found limited support for your conclusions. Therefore, ERSRI's decision remains that Judith Palumbo is not entitled to TSB benefits upon the death of Rudolph Palumbo.

This letter constitutes official notification of an administrative denial. Pursuant to Regulation No. 4, Rules of Practice and Procedure for Hearings of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island, Section 3.00, any member aggrieved by an administrative action may request a hearing before the Retirement Board. Upon such request, the matter will be deemed a contested case. Such request shall be in writing and shall be sent to the Retirement Board, 50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor, Warwick, RI 02886, Attention: Frank J. Karpinski, Executive Director, within 60 days of date of the letter from the Executive Director or Assistant Executive Director constituting a formal administrative denial. A request for hearing shall be signed by the member and shall contain the name of the member; date and nature of decision to be contested; a clear statement of the objection to the decision which must include the reasons the member feels he or she is entitled to relief; and a concise statement of the relief sought. Failure to strictly comply with the procedures outlined above shall be grounds to deny a request for a hearing.

Singerely,

Frank J. Karpinski

Executive Director

Enclosure: Rules and Regulations of the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island and Municipal Employees Retirement System – Regulation 4.

Calculating Your Benefits

Spouse and Parent Benefits

Benefits for spouses and parents are calculated according to the teacher's highest annual salary:

Highest Annual Salary	Monthly Benefit	
\$17,000 or less	\$750	
\$17,001 - \$25,000	\$875	
\$25,001 - \$33,000	\$1,000	
\$33,001 - \$40,000	\$1,125	
\$40,001 or more	\$1,250	

^{*} Benefit amounts effective July 2004. A yearly costof-living-adjustment for spouse's benefits shall be based on the annual social security adjustment.

Family and Children Benefits

Survivor benefits for children and families are equal to the spousal benefit multiplied by a percentage that adjusts the benefit to the recipients.

Recipients	Multiplier
Parent & 1 Child	150%
Parent & 2 or More Children	175%
One Child Alone	75%
Two Children Alone	150%
Three or More Children Alone	175%

Let us examine how the benefit is calculated. Our case study will be a deceased teacher, whose highest annual salary was \$38,000. He was survived by his wife and one child.

Step One: Calculate the spousal benefit. Because his highest annual salary was \$38,000, his spouse, at age 60, is entitled to a payment of \$1,125 per month—as shown in the spousal benefit chart.

Step Two: Find the correct multiplier.

But, the teacher was survived by his wife and one child—qualifying them for a family benefit. The family benefit multiplier for a parent and 1 child is 150%.

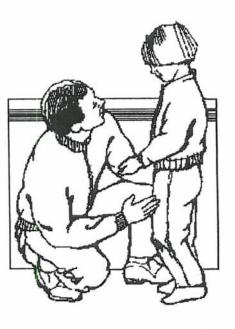
Step Three: Calculate the benefit.

 $1.125 \times 150\% = 1.687.50$. So, the parent and child would receive a total of \$1,687.50 per month. Once the child is 18 years old, or 23 if a fulltime student, the family benefit ends. When the spouse reaches age 60, she then may collect the spousal benefit of \$1,125—if not remarried.

02903-1854 2 Providence,

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island 40 Fountain Street, First Floor

Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan



A Guide to Understanding and Collecting Your Benefits

Joint Exhibit 6

Questions & Ansy Page 144 of 523

What is the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan?

The Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan was created in response to teacher requests for a plan to leave benefits to their survivors. Teachers in participating school districts contribute to a fund, in lieu of Social Security, to provide benefits for their survivors in the event of their death.

Which School Districts Participate in the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan?

The following school districts participate in the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan:

Barrington Johnston Bristol/Warren Regional Lincoln Burrillville Little Compton Central Falls Collaborative Middletown Coventry Newport North Smithfield Cranston Cumberland Portsmouth East Greenwich Scituate East Providence Smithfield Foster-Glocester Tiverton Glocester Westerly

Please Note: Some school districts once may have had survivor benefits, but now participate in Social Security. These districts may have grandfathered some members into the Teachers Survivors' Benefit Plan after they switched to Social Security. Your school district can tell you to which program you belong.

How Much Do I Contribute to the Plan?

As of this printing, you and your employer each contribute \$96 per year to the plan. The amount you contribute may change, subject to actuarial evaluation of the plan every 2 years.

How Do I Qualify to Leave Benefits for Survivors?

First, you must have taught in a school district that participated in the Teachers Survivors' Benefit Plan. Second, you must have been making contributions to the plan for at least six calendar months prior to death or retirement.

Who May Be Eligible to Collect Survivor Benefits?

There are three categories of people who may be eligible to collect under the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Fund: 1) a surviving spouse who is at least 60 years of age; 2) children—under age 18—of a deceased teacher; and, 3) a dependent mother or father of the deceased teacher.

May a Spouse Ever Lose a Benefit?

Yes. If a spouse remarries, the benefit is negated.

What Types of Benefits Exist?

Benefits have been designed for spouses, family, children and parents.

- A survivor qualifies at age 60 for spousal benefits if he or she was married to the teacher at least one year prior to the teacher's death, has no surviving children under age 18, and was living with the deceased at the time of death— or was receiving support from the teacher by court order.
- Survivor benefits for **families** are payable to the spouse of a deceased teacher if the spouse is caring for children of the deceased who are under the age of 18, or are full-time students under the age of 23. The spouse must have been living with the deceased or receiving regular support by court order at the time of death. When the youngest child is over the maximum age, the spouse would then receive spousal benefits at age 60.

- A teacher's children are entitled to receive survivor benefits if they were dependents of the teacher, unmarried and under the age of 18—or 23 if a full-time student. Disabled children, regardless of age, may collect survivor benefits if disabled before age 18.
- If the teacher did not leave a surviving spouse or child, the parents of the teacher may be eligible to collect survivor benefits. To collect, a parent must be at least 60 years of age, a dependent of the deceased, and not entitled to Social Security benefits from his or her own earnings that would be equal to or greater than the survivor benefit.

Finally, at the time of your retirement from teaching as an ERSRI member, you may elect to do either:

- 1) maintain your Teachers Survivors' coverage during your retirement by leaving your contributions in the system; or,
- 2) have a 1-time option to receive a refund of your past contributions with interest.

Employees Retirement System

of Rhode Island



40 Fountain Street, 1st Floor Providence, RI 02903-1854



Telephone: (401) 222-2203 Fax: (401) 222-2430

Email: ersri@ersri.org

Visit our Web Site: www.ersri.org

We look forward to being of service!

Calculating Your Benefits

Spouse/Domestic Partner & Parent Benefits

Benefits for spouses, domestic partners, and parents are calculated according to the teacher's highest annual salary.

Highest Annual Salary	Monthly Benefit*	
\$17,000 or less	\$750	
\$17,001-\$25,000	\$875	
\$25,001-\$33,000	\$1,000	
\$33,001-\$40,000	\$1,125	
\$40,001 or more	\$1,250	

* Benefit amounts effective July 2004. A yearly cost-of-living-adjustment for spousal benefits shall be based on the annual social security adjustment.

Family & Children Benefits

Survivor benefits for children and families are equal to the spousal benefit multiplied by a percentage that adjusts the benefit to the recipients.

Recipients	<u>Multiplier</u>
Parent & 1 Child	150%
Parent & 2 or more children	175%
One Child Alone	75%
Two Children Alone	150%
Three or more Children Alone	175%

As an example we will use a deceased teacher whose highest annual salary was \$45,000. He was survived by his wife and one child.

Step 1: Calculate the spousal benefit. Because his highest annual salary was \$45,000 his spouse, at age 60, is entitled to a payment of \$1,250 per month—as shown in the spousal benefit chart.

Step 2: Find the correct multiplier. The teacher was survived by his wife and one child, qualifying them for the family benefit. The family benefit multiplier for a parent and 1 child is 150%.

Step 3: Calculate the benefit. \$1,250 x 150 = \$1,875. The parent and child would receive a total of \$1,875/month. Once the child is 18 years old, or 23 if a fulltime student, the family benefit ends. When the spouse reaches age 60, she may then collect the spousal benefit of \$1,250 if she has not remarried.

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island 50 Service Avenue Warwick, RI 02886 Teachers
Survivors'
Benefits Plan

A Guide to
Understanding and
Collecting Your Benefits

Joint Exhibit 7

Questions and Answers

What is the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan?

The Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan was created in response to teacher requests for a plan to leave benefits to their survivors. Teachers in participating school districts contribute to the fund, in lieu of Social Security, to provide benefits for their survivors in the event of their death.

Which School Districts Participate in the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Plan?

Johnston Barrington Lincoln Bristol/Warren Regional Burrillville Little Compton Central Falls Collaborative Middletown Newport Coventry North Smithfield Cranston Cumberland Portsmouth East Greenwich Scituate Smithfield East Providence Foster-Glocester Tiverton Glocester Westerly

Please Note: Some school districts once may have had survivor benefits, but now participate in Social Security. These districts may have grandfathered some members into the Teachers Survivors' Benefit Plan after they switched to Social Security. Your school district can tell you to which program you belong.

How Much Do I Contribute to the Plan?

As of this printing, you and your employer each contribute \$96 per year to the plan. The amount you contribute may change, subject to actuarial evaluation of the plan every 2 years.

Questions and Answers

How Do I Qualify to Leave Benefits for Survivors?

First, you must have taught in a school district that participated in the Teachers Survivors' Benefit Plan. Second, you must have been making contributions to the plan for at least six calendar months prior to death or retirement.

Who May Be Eligible to Collect Survivor Benefits?

There are three categories of people who may be eligible to collect under the Teachers Survivors' Benefits Fund: 1) a surviving spouse or domestic partner who is at least 60 years of age; 2) children—under age 18—of a deceased teacher; and, 3) a dependent mother or father of the deceased teacher.

May a Spouse or Domestic Partner Ever Lose a Benefit?

Yes. If a spouse or domestic partner remarries or enters into a domestic partnership, the benefit is negated.

What Types of Benefits Exist?

- A survivor qualifies at age 60 for spousal benefits if he or she was married to the teacher at least one year prior to the teacher's death, has no surviving children under age 18, and was living with the deceased at the time of death—or was receiving support from the teacher by court order.
- Survivor benefits for **families** are payable to the spouse of a deceased teacher if the spouse is caring for children of the deceased who are under the age of 18, or are fulltime students under the age of 23. The spouse must have been living with the deceased or receiving regular support by court order at the time of death. When the youngest child is over the maximum age, the spouse would then receive spousal benefits at age 60.

Questions and Answers

- A teacher's **children** are entitled to receive survivor benefits if they were dependents of the teacher, unmarried and under the age of 18—or 23 if a fulltime student. Disabled children, regardless of age, may collect survivor benefits if disabled before age 18.
- If the teacher did not leave a surviving spouse or child, the parents of the teacher may be eligible to collect survivor benefits. To collect, a parent must be at least 60 years of age, a dependent of the deceased, and not entitled to Social Security benefits from his or her own earnings that would be equal to or greater than the survivor benefit.

Finally, at the time of your retirement from teaching as an ERSRI member, you may elect to do either:

- maintain your Teacher Survivors' coverage during your retirement by leaving your contributions in the system; or,
- have a 1-time option to receive a refund of your past contributions with interest.

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

50 Service Avenue Warwick, RI 02886

Telephone: (401) 462-7600 Fax: (401) 462-7691

E-mail: communications@ersri.org

Visit our Website: www.ersri.org



Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

ERSRI Board:

December 29, 2016

Seth Magaziner General Treasurer

Chair

Carly Beauvais Infrate, Esq.

William B. Finelli

Law Office of Carly Beauvais Infrate

Vice Chair 38 North Court Street

Providence, RI 02903

Daniel L. Beardsley

Roger P. Boudreau

Dear Attorney Infrate:

Mark A. Carruolo

Subejct: Request for a Hearing - Judith A. Palumbo

Michael DiBiase

Paul L. Dion

In accordance with Rhode Island General Laws §36-8-3 and the Rules of Practice and Procedures for Hearings, your request for a hearing has been assigned to:

Thomas M. Lambert

John P. Maguire

HEARING OFFICER:

Raymond A. Marcaccio, Esq.

Marianne F. Monte

LOCATION:

Phone: (401) 861-2900

Thomas A. Mullaney

Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

50 Service Avenue, 2nd Floor

Warwick, RI 02886

Claire M. Newell

Jean Rondeau

You should contact the hearing officer to arrange a mutually convenient time to hold the hearing.

Frank J. Karpinski Executive Director

Laura Shawhughes

An applicant may represent him/her self at this Hearing or the case may be presented by a lawyer. Consistent with Rhode Island General Law §11-27-2, entitled "Practice of law" defined, any person accompanying the applicant who is not a lawyer cannot present the applicant's case to the Hearing Officer.

Should you have any additional questions, please do not hesitate to contact me at (401) 462-7608.

Sincerely,

Roxanne Donoyan

Assistant to the Executive Director

cc:

Judith A. Palumbo

Michael P. Robinson, Esq.

Law Office of

Carly Beauvais Iafrate

38 North Court Street • Providence, Rhode Island 02903 Tel. 401-421-0065 • Fax 401-421-0964 Email ciafrate@verizon.net

Admitted in RI



December 9, 2016

Frank J. Karpinski
Executive Director
Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island
50 Service Avenue
Warwick, RI 02886

Eligibility for Teachers' Survivor Benefits – Judith A. Palumbo

Dear Mr. Karpinski:

Re:

I am in receipt of your letter of November 2, 2016 concluding that my client is not entitled to TSB benefits upon the death of her husband. On behalf of Ms. Palumbo, I am requesting a formal administrative hearing. In support of said request, I submit that we presently have a dispute concerning the appropriate interpretation of the TSB statute. In particular, I intend to present evidence and argument to establish, among other things, that the statute contemplates a broader definition of "support" in determining eligibility than is suggested by the System. Accordingly, I am prepared to ask the hearing officer to rule that Ms. Palumbo is receiving court-ordered support from Mr. Palombo, and is therefore entitled to TSB benefits upon his death.

Let me know if the Board requires anything further in terms of this request. Thank you in advance for your courtesy in this regard.

very truly yours

Carly Beauvais Infrate



Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island

ERSRI Board:

November 2, 2016

Seth Magaziner General Treasurer Chair

Carly Beauvais Infrate Law Office of Carly Beauvais Infrate 123 Dyer Street, 4th Floor

William B. Finelli Vice Chair Providence, RI 02903

Daniel L. Beardsley

RE: Judith A. Palumbo - Teachers Survivors Benefits

Roger P. Boudreau

Dear Attorney Beauvais Infrate:

Mark A. Carruolo

Michael DiBiase

We write in response to your letter of August 2, 2016 regarding Teachers' Survivors

Benefits (TSB). Paul L. Dion

Thomas M. Lambert

John P. Maguire

Joanne A. Matisewski

Marianne F. Monte

Thomas A. Mullaney

Claire M. Newell

Jean Rondeau

Laura Shawhughes

Frank J. Karpinski Executive Director

By way of background, at the time of his retirement from the Town of Johnston School Department in June of 1997, Mr. Rudolph Palumbo had the opportunity to select from four types of pension payments: service retirement allowance (SRA) with no joint and survivor benefit; SRA Plus social security option, with no joint and survivor benefit; option 1 - the beneficiary receives the same pension benefit as the retiree upon retiree's death, or option 2 - the beneficiary receives 50% of the retiree's pension benefit upon retiree's death. Members electing either the SRA or SRA Plus options cannot change their option once retired. In addition, since he was employed by a school district which does not participate in social security, but is subject to the laws governing teachers' survivors benefits, his spouse upon his death, would receive a monthly survivors benefit upon reaching age 60. Mr. Palumbo elected the SRA Plus social security option at the time of retirement. He listed Judith A. Palumbo as his "Spouse" on his retirement application. Upon his death, Mrs. Palumbo would also receive a one-time death benefit payment in the amount of \$4,000.

In 2011, the Employees' Retirement System of Rhode Island (ERSRI) was contacted regarding preparation of a Qualified Domestic Relations Order (QDRO) as a result of the divorce case Judith A. Palumbo vs. Rudolph J. Palumbo, F.C. No. P10-2064. The QDRO was approved by our Plan Administrator, Frank J. Karpinski, and was entered with the Court by Attorney John Cappello. A certified copy of the QDRO was sent to our office, and effective March 2011 ERSRI began paying Mrs. Palumbo consistent with the QDRO (\$720.00 per month).

In 2015 Mr. Palumbo and attorney John Cappello contacted our office regarding the TSB spousal benefit. While we were not provided with a copy of the Final Judgment of Divorce and Marital Settlement Agreement, Attorney Cappello provided us with the language from the Settlement agreement which indicated that both parties waived alimony. He also indicated that the Final Judgment and Settlement Agreement did